THE

ustice of Peace

COMPANION:

O R.

A Summary of all the ACTS of Parliament ; whereby One, Two, or more Justices of the Peace, are Authorized to act, not only in, but out of the Sessions of the Peace.

An exact Alphabetical TABLE.

By Samuel Blackerby, of Grays-Inn, Esq:

The Fourth Edition,

Continued to the End of the last Session of Parliament, April 18. 1719.

Leges bumane non aliud funt quam regule, quibus perfecte Justitia edocetur. Justitia verò bec Subjectum est omnis Regalis cure, quod sine illa Rex juste non judicat, nec recte pugnare potest. Ilia vero adepta, perfectéque servata, equissime peragitur omne officium Regis.

Fortescue de Laudious Legum Anglia. Edit. 1616. F. 11. b. 12. 2.

In the SAVOY:

Printed by Eliz. Nutt, and R. Gosling (Affigns) ot Edw. Sayer, Elq;) for John Walthoe, in the Middle-Temple-Cloyfters. M DCC XIX.

997.7

3d

oe.

in

first

the

leas

the

ice

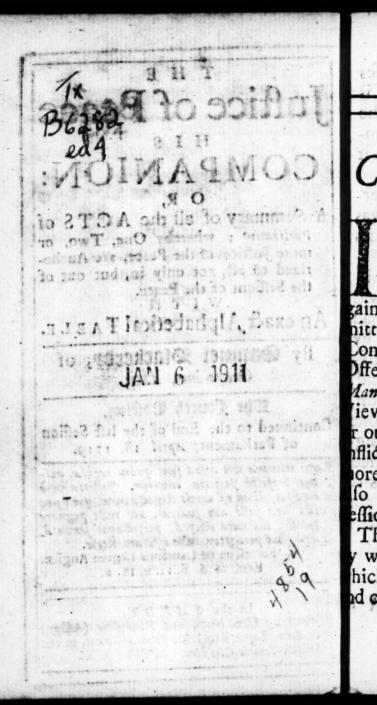
his

01

5 0

s at lish.

por,



Courteous Reader,

thin Constant

View, what the Offence is for which the Person accused is to be punished; The Statute against which the Offence is committed; The Time in which the Conviction is to be made, or the Offender incurs no Penalty; The Manner of the Conviction upon siew, by One or more Witnesses, rotherwise; What Penalty is to be inflicted, and by whom, by One, or nore Justices out of Sessions, and so by the Justices at the Quarter-essions of the Peace.

The Table refers to the Numbers, y which you will find the Statute, hich you may have Recourse to, ad consider at large as the Case shall A require.

To the Courteous Reader.

require. And, indeed, in most Cases you will find it necessary, for it is much more safe to proceed by the Statute at large, than by any Summary, Abridgment, or Table, be it never so exact.

And now, Reader, as my Undertaking to compile this Summary was at the Importunity of several Justices of the Peace of the County of Middlefex, when I was in that Commiffion; fo the making it Publick, was at the same Importunity, after it had been first peruled, and approved by several Justices of Peace of great Experience, and found Judgment, and, at last, by a very Eminent Person, fince he has been advanced to one of the highest Places in the Kingdom for Administration of Justice And now it is done, if it proves of publick Service, my Design, in the Publication of it, is fully answer'd.

THEY'S RECOUNTED

Hoff cis. Sit as as as a sit of the Holl

AN

Agni

Alan

Alebo

AN

Alphabetical Table

TO THIS

SUMMARY

Bjuration, No 201, Annuitant and Annui-273, 453, 534 Agnus Dei. See Title Papifts.

Alamodes and Luftrings,

Alehouses, 1 to 8, 176, Arms,

266 to 269, 509. 510. See Title Excife.

187, 198

Apprintice, 43 to 46, 188, 316. 320, 433,

439 to 445, 487, 502, 624.

A 2

B. Bad-

les is he mit

ervas ces fid-

nifwas had by Ex-

ind. on, one ing-

tice 25 0 the d.

Gos Cox Cox

Con Coop Corn Corn Coff Cott

Conz

Curr

Curfi Cufto Cufto Syder tle

Der, Sei Desert Dissen 100

	C.
B.	
	Carders, 23, 28;
Badgers, 337, 486	, Carriers and Carriage
511 to 51.	41 37, 243, 348, 354
Bail. 30	37, 243, 348, 354, 5 355, 421, 484, 689
Bailiffs, 64, 6	5] See Waggon and
Bakers and Bread, 20.	4 Waggoner:
to 208, 455 to 458	, Cattle, 86, 87, 104,489
70.	4 Certierari, 140, 584
Baftards, 9, 10, 269	, Cheese See Title Butter
270, 353, 51	Chelfea Hofpital 482
Bedford Level, 400	Church, 16, 18, 19.
Beer and Ale, 589	
Beggars. Vide Title	Church Ward n, 79 Cloth and Clothier, 22, 24, 230 to 241,279 to 285, 488, 592
Pagabonds.	Cloth and Clothier, 22
Blasphemous Words, 173	24, 230 10 241, 279
Bone-Lace, 82	to 185, 488, 592 to 596, 619, 622, 623, 710, 711
Books, 199	to 596, 619, 622, 623, 710, 711
מיים,	Comis, 10
Bridges, 696, 697, 698	Coits. See Title Games
Enggery, 600 Bullion, 202, 426	not lawful.
Bullion, 202, 426	Coin, 49
Burials, 101, 102, 516	Coining, 163
	Commission of the Peace,
Butter, 105, 128 to	
133, 517 to 524	Coneys and Con g-Dogs
Buttens, 133, 454, 705	See Title Game.
and St. A.	Confor-

283 riage, 354, 689, and

Games

Peace, 671 Dogs, ne.

Gonformity, 70 Conspiracies 67	
Constables, 81, 82,260	, Divine Service, 349
261, 265, 318, 319	, Dogs See Title Game.
352. Vide Title Va	
gabonds.	Lord's Day
Convitts. 44	5 Drunkenness 3, 6
Coopers, 59	Duty on Houses, 458
Corn, 66	3
Coroner, 58	E.
Cofts, 16	.1.
Cottages, 585 to 58	B Eggs, See Title Game.
County Courts, 63 to	Episcopul Ministers and
66, 33	
Curriers, 560 to 565	
579	Eftreats, 330
Curfing, 60	Eftrests, 330 Examination, 46
Customs, 70	
Custom-house Officers, 20	200, 341, 344, 345,
Cyder-maker. See Ti	
tle Excife.	360, 366, 380,
हर्ति -शाका देवर हैं . हे हु दे . ए	1 to 391, 399. Cyder-
D	makers, 376, 391.
10 14-00	Retailers of Beer, &c.
Der, 74, 120 to 124	
See Title Game.	358, 361, 367, 437
Deferters, 245 to 241	Witneffes, 363. O-
Dissenters, (Protestant	
106, 229, 531, 533	, kers of Vinegar and
540, 69	
	A 3 392;

392, 396 to 399.1 Innkeeper, or Vidusker, 383. Private Bun, Buck, &cc. 175, 357, 384. Diftillers, 168, 364, 365, \$69, 370, 372, 375, 393 to 396, 409

Bains, 590 to 599 Falfe Takene, 452, 588 Bellers of Oak Trees, 559 Telony See Title Ens. minations, Eines, stille 336 Eire; 447 CO 452 lifb, 28, 29, 96, 138, 239, 329, 607, 608, 655,656 Flefb. 664, 665 tainer, 30 to 34 609 | Forefallers, 1610 Gilding, 61

G.

Games not lawful, 5 Jackn to 56, 473, 639 to Cha 64 Game and Gamerkeeper Jarus Guns, 93. Conies, 94 lawki 95. Snares, &c. 95 227. Hare, Partridge amh Pheafant, &cc. 21 See 135, 136, 193 1 17, 197, 224 to 221 244, 285 to 19clay-M bounds, Setting Dog lemp Ferrets, &c. 13 det, 195, 286, 289, 29 461 Deer, 286, 287, 29 Deer Hays and Bucklight Stalls, 296. Here Light 198. Faulcons-Egg and 602. Hawk', 60 Rets 604, 60 bles Porcible Entry and De. Gael, 57 to 60, 18 89, 490, 491, 68 198 #10 Buch 34, 216 Galdfmithe, 61 421 90. 292

H.

5 Jackney Coaches, and 505, 506, 613, 614.
9 to Chairs, 146, 221, Rate, 423, 688, 601 644 222, 223, 706 esper laruest Workmen, 351 1,94 lawkers and Pedlars, 159 to 163 vidge lawks and Hawking. 21 See Title Game. 27 See Title Game. 599. 156 221 29 lay-Market, Greg leath, 1571 142 Dog temp and Plaz, 304

13 des, 210 to 213, Informers, 134

9, 29 461 to 464, 547, Ingroffers, 558,610 Buc lighwaymen, 425 Innkeepers, 342. See Here lighways, Presentment ers, and Excise. s-Egg and Certificate, 35. Jurers, 690, 700 to 4, 60 Beturn, 91 Confin-18 49, 124, 125, 155, 61 410 to 414, 418 to 11 30 61 421, 422. Refifting, Reels. 90. Who to work, 292, 293, 401. 06-

Hac

frustions, 414 to 417, 615 to 618. Seffions, 417, 424, Hops, 213, 214, 215 Hanfes. 25,618 House of Correction, 669, Hunting, 26, 120, 141, 599. See Title

K.

L. Labour-

The rife L iberts	Money, 49, 17
Labourers, 41, 42	lare contactioned
Lamps, 408	Tan . N. Music
Leather, 472, 567 to	
	Nets. See Titles Fi
Lights, 117	and Game.
Lord's Day, common-	Nonconformity, 2:
ly call'd Sunday, 36,	Norwich Stuffs, 68
37, 38, 97 to 101	72, 340, 49
Lunaticks, 484	Control National Sections
M.	711 O. 65% (c)
Malt, 47, 48, 625,626,	
Markets. See Title	
Fairs.	304, 474 Vide T
Mafs. See Title Pa-	tle Papifis
pifts.	Officers and Soldier
Mafter and Miftrefs, 40,	478 to 481, 50
44	714, 71
Manufactures , 1,85 ,	
233, 438	Overseers of the Po
	79, 308, 312
Mead makers. See Ti-	10 811 14 17 013
	Overseers of Cloth. S
Measures, 684. See Title Weights.	Dirle Clorb.

P. Pa

perj

14, and Jefu Maj

Imp

405 ing disti

526. Juch Oath

274, Pish B 276.

278, c-nce,

chme liam

tition tridge Game.

9, 17

es Fi

68

0, 49

27

50

4, 71

e Po

Pa

61 nmels of Juries, 633 Pewter, perflition, 135 to Agnus Dei, 540. 14, 528. Reconciler, Pilchards, Jesuit, and Prieft, 17. Plaints. See Mafs. 529, 530. cy, 19. Arms, and gabonds. 405,501. Maintain. ing the Pope's Jurisdition, 272, 525, 526. Maintainers of 5, 69 fuch as do , 527. de T Oath of Allegiance, 274, 275, 277. Pepish Books and Reliefs, oldier 276. Feme Covert , 278, 534, 541. Li. ence, 500. Cruciix, 591 rchment, 153, 431 | liament, 459, 476 12 rtition of Lands, 434 Post, and Postmaster, tridge. See Title 347, 460 Game.

Perjury. Petition to King or Parliament, 489, 638 515 pifts, and Popish Su. Pheafants. See Title Game. Physicians. and Reconciled, 15. | Plague, 51, 52, 307 Title Courty- Courts. Impugning Suprema- Plays. See Title Va-Horfes, 203, 402 to | Poor. Setting them to work, 56. Settlement, and Removal. 77 to 80, 127, 350, 432, 693, 694. Regiffring Notice, 126. Badge, 165, 166. Cofts, 167. Boys bound to Sea. 188. Rates. 309, 310, 315, 317. 644, 646. Refufing to work, 311. FAther, &c. to maintain poor Children.

Priach-

The T	ABLE.
Preachers , 61 , 328 ,	l Hi
652, 653, 654	
Prison, and Prisoners.	
See Title Gook	ex Arrest Les dittel
Process, 164	Sacrament, 492 to 4
Prophecies, 651	Salt, 143 to 146, 18
Purveyors, 72, 337	184, 190, 435, 4
Q.	7
C. Carrie	Scarvenger, 108 to 11
6 4 4	405 to 4
Quakers, 75, 430	Seamen,
Quarantine, 208, 209	Servanis, 39, 41, 30
AND ARTHUR SECTION OF THE PARTY OF	302, 3
R.	Sewers, 507, 6
	Sheep, 658,6
Rate, or Tax, 310,	Sheriffs, 03, 009, 009,
317, 318, 644, 649,	to 663, 7
650	Ships, 477, 497, 4
Reconciled to the Church	Shoe-makers, 565,5
	Silk,
Relies. See Title Pa.	Sinc-sortine,
pifts.	3014.673, allu 12873#
Recusancy, 21	
Regraters, 610	543, 545, 629
Riots, 321 to 327	6
Rivers, 504	Spirits, 6
Robberies, 60, 327	Squibs, 168 to 1
Rogues, 80. See Ti-	Subornation 6
tle Vagabonds.	Sunday. See Til
Runaways, 334, 335	Lord's Day.
	Surve

t04

6, 1

35,4

to I

629

Ti

SETU

veyors. See Title lighways. V. aring, and Curfing, 66, 148 to 152 Vagabonds, and Vagrants, 80, 81, 179, 180, 186, 189, 248 T. to 166, 334 to 337, 483, 699, 703, 716 mer, 210, 211, 462 to 723 0 472, 549, 550, Vellum. See Title 553 to 558 Parchment. to 4 See Title U.TH. Victuallers. See Title Alebouse. Aleboufe. 11,30 imonial, 42, 620, Under Sheriffs, 63, 331 02, 3 621 07,6 667 ACCO. 58, 6 681 W. acco-Pipe-Clay, 09,6 617 63, 7 welling with above Wages, 39, 199, 300 97, 4 ix Horses in a Wag- Wages of Knights of the 65,5 Shire. 634, 635 gon, 217 to 221 asurer of the County, Wages of Burgeffes , 544, 546, 647, 648, 306 Aarine 698 Waggon , Waggener , 8, 5 Carrier, &c. 197, ees. 671 pky-Money, 496,499, 217 to 221, 421 Warren. See Title 712 thes, 152. 154, 332, Game. to I Watchman, 333, 427 to 431

Weights,

Weights, and Measures,	
11, 12, 13, 88, 92, 176 to 179, 182, 338, 673 to 679 Wild-Fowl, 679	Words Spoke against :
338, 673 to 679	Queen's Title, 19
Windows, 458 Weed, 67, 85, 339	and Vagabonds.
Weed, 67, 85, 339	

TH

of fit

Sta

Dne

Co

er (

th r

Lately published,

The Practice of Courts-Leet and Courts-Baron with full and exact Directions for making u Court-Rolls, as well of Courts-Leet, as a Courts-Baron: As also the Manner of drawing and entring all Sorts of Presentment and Forseitures in Courts-Leet; and of Surrenders, Admittances, Recoveries, &c. Published from the Manuscripts of Sir William Seroggs Kt. sometime Lord Chief Justice of England. The Third Edition; with very large Additions, and the late Acts of Parliamen concerning the Duty on Surrenders, &c. 1714

TH

Fustices Companion:

OR.

Summary of all the Acts of Parliament, Oc.

ffences. | Die Juffice. | Penalties.

A Lehouse-keep- Ten Shillings to be levied by Distress. puses.

21 Jac. I. c. 7. Alehoufe.

s, Vintners, or Vi- and Sale after & Days, uallers, fuffering a- and for want of Diof the same Parish stress, to be commitfit tippling in their | ted until Payment.

Difabled for three Stat. I Jac. 1. c. 9. | Years to keep any

I Car. I. c. 4. If the Constables One Witness, View, or Churchwardens do Confession; and not levy the Penalmenter Confession, his ty, or shall not certh may convict of tify the Want of Di-ftress within 20 Days, he forfeits 40 1. to be levied at Jupra, for

19

. 68

es Pon

H

Baron ing u

as 0 draw f Su

Pul Villian tice o y larg

iamen 1714

Offences. Dne Juffice. Penalties.

2. Alehouse-keepers. Inn-keepers, or Victuallers, felling less than one Quart for a Penny.

Stat. 1 7ac. 1. c. 9.

21 Jac. 1. 6.7.1

Conviction ut fu Pra.

3. Alchoufe keeper, Inn-keeper, Vintner, or Victualler, fuffering any Person whatfoever to fit tippling in his House.

Stat! 1 Jac. 1. c. 9.

-21 Jac. 1. c. 7.

1 Car. 1. 6. 4.

View, or two Witneffes.

4. Parishioners, or others, who fit tip four Pence, to be Inn, Tavern, or Vi- Supra, to be paid in chualling-House.

1110 % 1 Jac. 1. 6, 7.

View.

Twenty Shillings, to be levied ut fupra, and fo employed.

0

he

5

V

T

or C

e w

6. onvi

enne Sta

Con

7. 6

Stat.

two

16

or

And difabled ut fu.

pra.

Constable, &c. pu-

nifhed at Supra.

Suspended during the Continuance of the Additional Excife.

Stat. 1 W. & M c. 24

Ten Shillings to be levied, employed, and disabled ut supra.

Three Shillings at lehor ence. Week; if not able, View Stat. 4 Joe. r. c. 9. fit in the Stocks fo Hours.

Offences. ies. ngs

pra,

t fu.

pu-

ring

e of

Ex-

6. 24

to be

l, and

ngs at

be !

bayed aid in

able, ks fo Due Justice. Penalties.

View, or one Wit- | Alehouse keeper, &c. ness.

disabled 3 Years.

Constables, &c. Neglect, ros. to be levied ut supra, and so imployed.

s. One convicted for being drunk.

Stat. 4 Jac. 1. c. 5. 21 Jac. 1. c. 7.

View, one Witness, or Confession.

The Profecution to e within 6 Months.

Five Shillings, for the Poor where, Oc. for the first Offence. within a Week, or to be levied ut supra; and for want of Distress. to sit in the Stocks fix Hours.

For the fecond, to. be bound with two Sureties in 10 l. to the good Behaviour.

6. Alehouse-keeper onvicted of Drunenness.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 7. Conviction ut supra.

Difabled to keep an Alchouse for 3 Years.

7. One keeping an lehouse without Lience.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. 6. 3. View, Confession, two Witnesses.

Twenty Shillings, to the Poor, to be levied ut supra; and for want of Distress, to be whip'd, for the first Offence.

The 2

16 6

Offences. Due Justice. Penalties.

The Offender punish'd by this Act, not be committed to the to be punished by 5 6 | House of Correction 6 Ed. 6. 6. 25.

For the fecond, to for a Month.

XH

Exa

Vri

1

hall

y

ure

vife

end

ve

It.

ng, Vei

hic

ng f ch

Sta

Or

13

fark

Office

Veig Ot #

tand

o fe

recal

Stat

One

For the third, no to be inlarged thence but by Order of Sel fions.

The Officer neg lecting his Duty, to be imprisoned with out Bail, or pay 40 for the Poor.

8. One going or riding armed offensively before the King's Justices, or other His Officers or Ministers, or elfewhere, by Night or Day.

Stat. 2 E. 3. c. 3.

7 R. 2. 6.13.

20 R. 2. C. I. View, or Complaint.

To be apprehend ed and bound to the Peace or good Behi viour, and for want Sureties, to be con mitted, and the Arm to be taken away.

9. One who is fulpected, or charged to be the Father of a Ba- bound to the go stard Child, which is Behaviour, till Ord likely to be chargeable | be made by two] to the Parish.

Is, either before after the Birth, to flices, according

18 E

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties. lties đ, to

The Woman to be 18 Eliz. c. 3. semined, and her Dalton's Juffice (Edit. xamination put in 1715.) c. 11. p. 39. Writing.

o the

&ion

, no

f Sel

401

Arn

ay.

fore

, to

e go

1 Ord

two]

ling

18 E

10. Such Perfon as To be bound to the ence hall have any Hand good Behaviour, and y Perswasion, Pro- so to the next Gaol-urement, or other- Delivery, (before the negwife, in conveying or Judges of Affize,) or ty, thending away a Puta- to the next Quarter-with ive Father. | Seffions.

Dalt. c. 11. p. 39.

11. One felling, buyvant ong to the Standard mitted sill Payment. f the Exchequer. con

Five Shillings for to the Veight, or Measure, ut supra; in Defaule ng, or keeping any the Poor, to be levied

> Stat. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. One Witness.

> > Five Pounds for the Poor, to be levied ut Supra.

12. Clerk of the farket, or any other officer, who feals any Veight or Measure or agreeable to the tandard, or refusing feal fuch as are arecable thereto.

Stat. 16 Car. 1. 6. 19.

One Witness.

The mil

Offences. | One Juffce. | Penaliss.

ney, than are allowed | the Poor, to be levied by Statute or ancient at Supra. Custom, for figning or examiningWeights and Measures, or oeherwise mildemean themfelves,

Stat \$6 Car. 1. c. 19. One Witness.

14. Bringing into any of the Queen's Dominions any Agnus Dei, Croffes, Pictures, Beads, or any fuch vain or superstitious Thing, or delivering or offering the same to any Person to be uled.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2.

15. Aiders and Maintainers of Persons re- Son. conciling and reconciled to the Romish Religion, if they do not in 20 Days discover the Reconciling and i

other Fine, Fee, Re- fecond 10 1. and 20 1 ward, or Sum of Mo. for every other, for D_{f}

inc uí

fice 5

1

pair

core

S

7

X

Diff

Sta 1

17

orm

or P

n a

Dom

Days

ome Cour

St

8. P

ng

or Ch

Sta

A Pramunire. A Justice may receive No. tice hereof, and is to disclose the same to the Privy-Council in 14 Days after, in Pain of a Pramunire.

Misprison of Trea

Twenty

lies. Offences. One Juffice. Penalties. nd reconciled to a 51 201 lustice or higher Oficer. Local and for

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

16. Persons not repairing to Church ac-

Stat. 23 Eliz 6. 1. This is not to be xtended to Protestant Diffenters, by

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1.

17. To take an In-

ormation of a Jesuit or Priest's remaining n any of the Queen's Dominions, and in 28 Days to disclose it to

No. is to e to

A Ju

evied

il in Pain

Trea

renty

ome of the Privy-Council, or forfeits, Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 2. 8. Persons not repair-

or Chapel. Stat. 3 706. 1. 6.4. Con- I

Twenty Pounds a Month, and it forbear fording to I Eliz. c 2. for 12 Months after Certificate made by the Ordinary into the Queen's-Bench, to be bound with two fofficient Sureties in 2001. at least, to be of the good Behaviour, until they shall repair to Church.

Two hundred Marks.

Twelve Pence for ng to some Church | the Poor, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; in Default of Diftress,

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

\$

1

2

et

Chi y

on

bn

ge

uſ

S

2

ay.

bik

cad

S

2

er

her 10

Dut

S

2

oir

izi

Confession, or one to be committed. Witness.

This is not to be ex- be in one Month. tended to Protestant Diffenters, by

Stat. 1 W. & M. S.f. t.

e. 18.

16, absenting from Church above one Month, impugning the Queen's Authority in Causes Ecclesiaftical, or frequenting Conventicles, or perfwading others fo to do, under Pretence of

Exercise of Religion. Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 4. This is not to be ex-

tended to Protestant Diffenters, by

Stat. 1 W. O M. Seff. 1. e. 18.

20. Persons refifting, abusing, besting, ere Cuftom-house Officers, or their Depusies, in the Execution of their Office.

The Profecution to

19. Persons above | To be committed till they conform themfelves, and make Submission. He may require them to conform and fubmit, and if they refuse, they must abjure the Realm in open Affize or Sef. fions.

> To be committed till the next Quarter-Seffions, and fined then, not exceeding 100 l. and to semain in Prison till dischar-

Stat.

ged

lies.

on to

ed till hem-Suby recon-

and they ealm Sef-

itted Barfined ding

naim harged

77.

21. If the Minister. etty - Conftables or hurchwardens of ay Parish, or any two. omplain of any Peron funder the Peerge) fulpected for Reufancy.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 6.

22. Clothiers not olks their Wages in eady Money. Stat. 4 Ed. 4. 6. 1.

23. Carders, Spiners, Weavers, Fullers, heermen, and Dyers,

ot performing their Duty.

Stat. 4 Ed. 4. c. 1.

24. The Juffice not oing his Duty about divided

offences. | Due Juliot. | Penalities.

Stat. 13 0 14 Gar 2. | ged by Order of Exchequer, or discover who fet them on Work.

> To tender the Oath of Allegiance, and upon Refufal, to commit till next Affize or Seffions, where if he refufeth again, he incurs a Pramunire : But Feme-Coverts fhall be imprisoned only, to remain there till they take the Oath.

Treble Damages, aying their Work | and to be committed till Payment.

> Double Damages, and to be committed till Payment.

Five Pounds, to be into three izing Ropes, and o- Parts; one to the ther | Be

[10]

Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalties ther Things, used for Queen, another to the unlawful Stretching Informer, the third Northern Cloths, and to the Poor. other Matter, according to

2 or

Sea

Ha

in

M or

ling

Spa

Ha

5 N any

tha

an l

and

the

in

wit oth

by t

of !

fro

3

Lan

by I

ing.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20.

25. To take the Oaths of two Witnesses to prove a stolen Horse to be the Owners and on the Buyer's Oath what he paid for the Horse, the Owner is to have him again, pay ing the Buyer: But this must be done with in fix Months after the Sale.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12.

26. Hunters in Forrefts, Parks, or Warrens, in the Night- committed. time, or disguised.

Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 7.

To be examined and bound over.

Rescous of the Ex cution of the Justice Warrant, Felony.

27. Killers or Takers of Pheasants or Partridges in the Night. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Being convicted, is to take Bond, (fo two Years only,) with good Sureties, not offend in the Kind.

To examine bind over all Offer ders against this St tute.

effes

ners

or the

, pay with

nined

er,

e Ex

Mice

ed, b

, (fo

) wit

not

· lil

e an

Offer

is St

To

y.

Offences. | Due Julice. | Penulvies.

lies, to the 28 Erectors of Wear | Ten Pounds, to be third in five Miles of the fecutor. Mouth of any Haven

or Wears along the levied by Diftres, &c. Sea-Shore, or in any and divided between Haven or Creek, or the Poor and the Pro-

lingly destroying the Spawn or Fry of Fish.

or Creek, and wil-

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 12.

The Net or Engine divided ut subra.

29. Fishers in any Haven or Creek, or in to be forfeited, and Miles of them, with ros. to be levied, and any Net of a less Mesh than three Inches and an half between Knot and Knot, (except for the taking Smoulds in Norfolk only,) or with a Canvas Net, or other Engine, whereby the Spawn or Fry of Fish may be de-Aroyed.

Stat. 3 7ac...1. c. 12.

by Force, and detain- Pleasure. ing them by Force.

30. Entring into! Imprisonment, and Lands and Tenements | Ranfom at the King's Offences. | Die Jufter. | Penalies

Stat. 5 R. 2. 6. 7.

15 R. 2. 6. 2.

8 H. 6, 4. 9. Upon View.

Me. The Statute of 8 H. 6. c. 9 Thalf indamage none where peaceable Possession hath been enjoy'd 3 Years.

ffe

St

0

er

35

e S bns

ays

onv

36

refe ngs

nte

lays

hlav

e L

Sta Vi

on Pro

lont

37.

oner

an,

ellin ay

bedi

Sta

Stat. 21 Eliz, c. 11.

31. Upon Complaint of a forcible Entry or Detainer, by Precept to command the Sheriff to return a Jury to enquire of the Force committed, and to cause the Tenements to be feized.

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 9.

fault.

Stat. 8 H. 6. 2 9.

32. Jurors return'd | Iffues: 20 1. upon to enquire of a forci- the first Precept, 40 s. ble Entry, making De- | upon the 2d, 5 l, upon the 3d, and every Default after double.

33. To give Restitution upon Force or Detainer to Tenants for Years, by Elegit, Statute Merchant, or Staple; and Copyholders as well as those who claim Freehold or Inheritance: And may fine or commit.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 15. by Enquiry.

34 Offendersagainst | To be fet upon the Affize of Fuel, if they Market-Town, on the be not able to fatisfy | Market-Day at 11 a the Forfeitures.

Clock, having a Billet

ffences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

Stat. 7 E 6. c. 7. | or Fagot bound to One Witness, or oerwife.

1885

cof

in

here

Tion d 3

11.

ntry

the

the

enc-

pon

40 5.

pon

De-

e or

egit,

opy-

hold it.

the

next

the

PL A

illet

10

43 Eliza v. 14. | fome Part of his Body. The Profecution to be within a Year.

35. To certify the Presentments made by e Surveyors of the Highways the next Sefons: and his Presentment of the Highays, upon his own Knowledge, is a good onviction.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c 13.

36. Perfons being ! ngs, Bull-baitings, nlawful Pastimes on e Lord's-Day.

Stat. 1 Car. 1. c. 1. View. Confession. one Witness. Profecution in one lonth.

Three Shilings and resent at Bear-bait- four Pence for the Poor, to be levied by nterludes, common Distress, &r. in Delays, and any other fault, to fit in the Stocks three Hours.

37. Carrier, Wagoner, Carman, Wainan, or Drover, traelling on the Lord'say about their reective Business.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 1. View,

Twenty Shillings for every Offence, to be levied, and employed at Supra.

Third Part may be allowed to the Profecutor.

See

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties

or two Witnesses.

Profecution in fix Months.

38. Butcher killing, or felling any Victual, upon the Lord's Day.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 1. View, Confession, or two Witneffes.

39. Servants to Clothiers, Woollen-Weavers, Tuckers, Fullers, Clothworkers, Sheermen, Dyers, Hosiers, Taylors, Shoemakers, Tanners, Pewterers, Bakers, Brewers, Glovers, Cutlers, Smiths, Farriers, Curriers, Sadlers, Spurriers, Turners, Cappers, Hat or Feltmakers, Fletchers, Arrow-head - makers, Butchers, Cooks, Millers, refusing to serve for Statute Wages, and departing (being retained) without a Quarter's Warning, or lawful

View, Confession, See Stat. 29 Car. 1 6. 7. No 99.

Dff e

wf

OW

S

4

Clot

he'

ion

is !

Dua

200 OW

ind

Wit

S

4

Serv

dep

cen

to L

Wo

they

Tin

one

S

Six Shillings and eight Pence to be la vied and employed and fuch Allowance ut supra.

To be bound over to the Soffions.

The Cause to excuse must be proved by two Witnesses.

Forty

alties

offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

ar. 2

wful Cause, to be alowed by a Justice. S:at. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

and be le oyed vance

40. Masters, being Clothiers, or any of he Trades abovemenioned, putting away is Servant without a Duarter's Warning, or good Cause to be alowed by a Justice, nd proved by two Witneffes.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

ex-OVE

S.

orty

OVC1

41. One retain'd in Service to work, and departing without Licence.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

Forty Shillings to be inflicted at Seffions, and they to be bound over.

One Month's Imprisonment.

42. To give a Testimonial under his Hand to Labourers, That they had not fufficient Work in the Place where they dwelt; That they might get Work in other Shires in the Time of Harvest: For which he may take one Penny.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

Offences. | Dne Justice. | Penaleies

fuling to ferve upon ling to ferve. Demand.

Stat. c Eliz. c. 4.

make Apprencices, re- till they shall be wil-

fe:

47 fat

th le

ith

ns

48.

g

on

ye ki

ftie

bns

Sta

49

Fice wfu

ent

Sta

50.

tho d

Differences between Mafter to the next Masters and Appren- | Quarter-Sessions tices : And if he cannot.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

45. An Apprentice departing from his to the Sheriff, or other Master's Service into Chief Officer, for his another County.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

44. To reconcile To bind over the

To direct a Copie Apprehension; and being taken, to commit him till he gives good Security, that he will honeffly ferve out his Time.

. One accused of Manfaughter or Fe. lony, who for want of Bail is to be fent to the Gool, must be examin'd before he fend him: and the Accusers must be bound over to give Evidence, whose Information must be taken in Writing.

Stat. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 10.

loses irted wil-

the Bext

spins eber r bis and om-

ives

ehat

erve Fet to

end over nust

Qn-

Due Juftice. | Penulties. fences. 47. Conftables may fearch for Malt which faulty or mingled; and being found, may. th the Advice of a Justice of Peace, make le thereof. The Prosecution must be thin a Year: And not to be against Perns who make their own Malt.

Stat. 2 6 3 E. 6. c. 10.

flices in their Sefons.

Stat. 39 Eliz, e. 16.

8. Persons disobey- | Three Days Imprig the Restraint put Sonment without Bail, on Malsters, and and there to remain evers of Barley for till they enter into a king Malt, by the Recognizance of 40 %. to obey the faid Reftraint.

> This extends not to fuch as have Barley of their own growing, Tythe-Corn or Rent-Corn, but they may make Malt.

ent, de ball his Discretion. Stat. 19 H. 7. 60 5.

49 Sheriff or other May compel him ficer refusing any to take it, and otherwful Coin in Pay- wife punish him at

50. To affift the President, and all Persons thorized by the College of Physicians, for due Execution of the several Acts of Par-

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penaltin Parliament which concern the faid Col lege.

Stat. I Mar. Parl. I. Seff. 2. c. o.

any Person infected with the Plague, refiding in an infected upon, the Watchma House, not to go out; | shall not be impeach and if he does afterwards go out,

Stat. 1 7ac. 1 . 6. 31 ..

52. If any Person being infected with as a Vagabond, accorthe Plague, who has no Sore upon him, go abroad, and converse in Company.

Stat. 1 3ac. 1. c. 31.

51. To command | The Watchman may refifthim; and if an Hurt happen there ed for the fame.

ffe

54

ouf

nla fed

St

55

and

pp

and

r Se ers,

hen

erv

t an

Per

nina

ione crib

Gent

ons

re

his

56

cac ens lling

Wor

St

To be openly whip's ding to Stat. 39 Elis

53. To enter into any common House or Place, where playing at Dice, Tables, Cards Bowls, Coyts, Cates, Logars, Shove-groat, Tennis, Casting the Stone, Foot-ball, or a ther unlawful Game is suspected to be ufed. Stat. 33 H. 8; 6: 9.

altie

1 Col

n mai

if ant

there hma

peach.

hip'

CCOL Eliz

Se or

ards.

roat,

1 0 ed.

The

ffences. Dne Justice. Penalties.

fed.

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 9.

14. The Keepers of To be taken and oufes or places where imprisoned till they nlawful Games are find Sureties by Recognizance, no longer to keep such House or Place.

55. Artificers, Huf. andmen, Labourers, pprentices at Husandry, Journeymen, r Servants of Artifiers, Mariners, Fishernen, Watermen, or

erving-men, playing t any unlawful Game. Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 9. Persons of the Denonination above-menioned, being so decribed, it feems as if Gentlemen and Perons above their Rank re not included in his A&.

To be committed without Bail, till he be bound in fuch Sum as the Justice shall think reasonable, not to offend again.

56. Where there is but one Justice of the eace, he may consent to the Churchwarens and Overseers of the Poors setting up, ling, and occupying any Trade, Mystery, r Occupation, only for the fetting on Work, and better Relief of the Poor of the

[20]

offences. | Otte Justice. | Penalsies the Parish or Place where they bear Office.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. 6. 4.

57. Can commit to no other Prison but to the Common Gaol.

Stat. 5 H. 4. 6, 10. 11 & 12 W. 3. 6. 19:

58. To settle what Persons, under Arrest, shall pay for each Night's Lodging, and other Expences.

Stat. 22 6- 23 Car. 2. 4. 20.

59. An Offender, who is to be conveyed to Gaol, if he does not bear all the Charges.

Stat. 3 746. 1. 6. 10.

His Goods (if he has any) are, by Warrant, to be fold by the Constable, the Appraisement thereof to be made by the Neighbours, and the Overplas returned. If he has no Goods, the Conftables, Church wardens, and two or three other boneft Inhabitants, may, with the Allowance of a Juflice under his Hand, tax every Inhabitant, to be levied by Di-Arefs and Sole.

Offer

60 bed.

robbo

ficier

lons

othe

61 Pr

licen

Stat

Vid

6

not I

Pari

on L

othe

and St

6

Sher Cler

Cou

Plai

of t

Att

one

Offences | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

lsies

but

9:

reft.

d o

f he

Varthe

Ap.

fto

the the

l. H

the

ch-

or

In-

rich

Fu.

nd.

int. Di

To

60. To take the Oath of the Person robbed, whether he knows the Persons who obbed him, or any of them; and if he knows any of them, he is to enter into fuficient Bond to profecute the Person or Perions fo by him known, by Indictment, or otherwise, according to Law.

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 13.

61. A Difturber of ! Preacher lawfully licensed.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2 6.3. Vide 10 An. c. 7.

62. Every Person not reforting to their the Poor, to be levied Parish-Church, or up-1 by the Churchwaron Let thereof to some dens by Distress and other, every Sunday Sale. and Holyday.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2.

63. Sheriff, Under-Clerk, entring in the County - Court any Plaint in the Absence of the Plaintiff or his Attorney, or having above one Plaint for one Cause. Stat. To be committed.

Twelve Pence for

This affects not Protestant Dissenters.

Forty Shillings, to Sheriff, or Sheriff's be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

To examine this Matter, and if the Party be found guilty, to certify the Examination into the

Exche-

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties

Stat. 11 H 7. c. 15.

Months, in Pain of 401.
The Certificate is a
Conviction.

ffer

67

ally

ing

obb kin

ree

Hed s

her

rfp

r U

ng a

effa

Wit

n fi

t al

men

68.

terfe

Norm

ing t

feit !

the

Piec

6. 5.

St

Pr

Sta

64. The Defendant, in the County-Court, not having lawful Summons, the Bailiff being found faulty.

Stat 11 H. 7. 6 15.

65. The Officer who collects Estreats out of the County Court, if he levies more than is contained in them.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 15.

66. Persons profancly Swearing or Cursing.

Stat. 21 Jac.1. 6. 20.

Hearing of a Justice, Confession, or two Witnesses.

Forty Shillings. The Matter to be examined and certified us fapra.

Forty Shillings. The Matter to be examined and certified us fuprs.

Twelve Pence for the Poor, to be levied by Distress, &c or in Default, to be set in the Stocks 3 Hours, if the Offender be above 12 Years old: But if under, and not paying, to be whip'd by the Constable, or the Parent or Master, in the Constable's Presence. ffences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties

67. Persons unlawally cutting and taing Corn growing, bbbing Orchards, and king away any Fruitrees; breaking any ledges, Pales, or o her Fences; cutting r fpoiling any Woods r Underwoods standng and growing, or he like, and the Acessaries thereunto.

alties three

f 401

te is

The

min

1\$ Is.

The

min-

st Ju.

for

vied

or in

et in

ours.

e a. old:

not

b'qi

or. fter,

Pre-

First

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 7. Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution to be n fix Weeks, by 15 t alters the Punish- Stices. ment. Nº 85.

68. To convict Counterfeits of the Seal for Norwich Stuffs, or fealing them with a counfeit Seal, or removing the Seal from one Piece to another.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. 6. 5.

Con-

First Offence: To pay to the Person grieved fuch Damages as the Justice shall appoint, if he be thought not able to pay, to be committed to the Constable to be whip'd; and for every other Offence to be whip'd.

The Conftable refuling or neglecting to do his Duty, to be committed till he does.

In the Justice's own Cafe, he is to affo-Car. 2. 6.2. which fee; ciate one or more Ju-

Twenty Pounds.

Four

[24]

Offences. | Die Juffice. | Penakies

Confession, or two Witneffes.

60 Buyers of Stuffs unfealed, and they in the Poor of the Trade whose Possession they to be levied by Diare found, other than | ftrefs, cre. the first Owner or Maker, and the Maker, or Seller, delivering them unfealed. Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

e. 5. Seff. 20.

Two Witneffes,

70. Weavers weaving Without their proper be levied, and dispo-Mark at the Head of sed as supra. the Piece.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

6. 5.

71. Persons refufing to appear on any be levied, and difpo-Jury to be returned, fed at farme. by Vertue of the Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 5.

Four Shillings for

0

Pu pre

oth

lou

und

or (

St

A

the I

73.

Hay,

King the F

Stat

30

Con

wo V

74.

ing, k

r tak

r Fall

Groun

re kep

nt of erfons ed the ding t

Stat. 1

Three Shillings, to

Five Shillings, to

72. Persons

Offences. | Die Juftice. | Penalties.

72. Persons making To be committed preffing Carriages, or other Things, by Colour of any Warrant under the Great Seal, or otherwife.

165

for

ade.

Di.

po-

to

ons

Stat. 12 Car. 2.6 24 At the Request of the Party grieved.

Purveyance, or im- to Gaol till next Selfions.

73. Taking more for Hay, Oats, &c. in the King's Progress, than the Prices fet.

Stat. 13 Car. 2. 6 8.

1 7ac. 2. 6. 10.

166W. 6 M 6. 22. Conftable's Oath, or wo Witneffes.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

Con- i

74. Persons cour. | Twenty Pounds, to ing, killing, hurting, be levied by Diffres reaking away Red and Sale; for want Fallow Deer, in any of Diffress, to be comfround where Deer | mitted to the House re kept, without Con- of Correction for fix ent of the Owner, or Months, or to the ersons chiefly intru- common Gaol for a ed therewith, or are Year, not to be disding therein. I charged but upon Se-Stat. 13 Car. 2. c. to. | curity for the good

Offences. | Dne Juftice. |

Witness.

Profecution within fix Months.

75. Quakers and o. thers refusing to take a lawful Oath.

Stat. 13 6 14 C.2. 6.1. By 7 6 8 W. 3. 6. 34. Quakers, instead of an Oath, are to take the folemn Affirmation or Declaration therein mentioned.

76. Carman, or other Person, affishing in taking up, landing, shipping, or carrying away any Goods, &c. without a Warrant, or the Presence of one or more Officers of the Customs.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. c. 11.

Two Witnesses.

Confession, or one Behaviour for a Year after Enlargemenr.

Penalties

fi

of

ly COL

per

not

c. I

7 ing

whe

mov

Sta

c. 12

79.

or O

to re

remo vide f

Stat.

12.

80

Rogue

before

ander

f fuc

To be committed to Gaol, or be bound over with fufficient Sureties to the Quarter-Sessions, in order to Conviction.

First Offence : To be committed till he find Sureties for the good Behaviour, or be discharg'd by theLord Treasurer, Chancel lor, Under Treasurer, or Barons of the Exchequer.

Second Offence : To be committed for two Months, or till he pay 5 1. to the Sheriff for the King's Use, or be discharged by the Lord Treasurer, &c.

So. Com

Offences. Dne Justice. Penalties.

77. Complaint is to be made to one Juflice, by the Churchwardens or Overfeers of the Poor within 40 Days, of Personslikely to become chargeable to the Parish, who come to settle in a Tenement under 10 %. per Ann.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

Note, The Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. e. 12 is now made perpetual by 12 Anne, Seff 1. c. 18.

78. Persons returning to the Parish whence they were removed.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

c. 12.

16

to

nd

nt

ar-

ler

To

he

the

r be ord

cel

rer,

Ex-

To two pay

for

or be

Lord

Com-

removed, and to pro- Contempt. vide for them. See Stat. 3 6 4 W.

To be fent to the House of Correction.

79. Churchwardens, To be bound to the or Overfeers, refusing | Assizes, or Sessions, to to receive any Person be indicted for their

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2 | 6 M c 11. in Nº 126.

80. May reward those who apprehend Rogues, Vagabonds, &c. and bring them pefore him, by granting them a Warrant ander Hand and Seal to the Constable, Ge. f such Parish where such Rogue, &c. pas-

Offences. Dne Juffice. Penalties. sed unapprehended, to pay 2 s. for every Vagabond, on Pain of being proceeded against according to 39 Eliz. c. 4. and 1 Jac. 1. c. r. and out of the Money forfeited by I fac. to allow 2 5.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

A Justice of one County may certify to a Justice of another.

Note, The Statute of 39 Eliz. O' 1 Jac. 1. are repealed by Stat. 12 Anne, c. 23. but the Substance thereof re-enacted. Vide poft.

ble refuseth to obey stable to pay to such the Warrant above- Persons as apprehend mentioned.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. C. 12.

81. If the Confta- | To cause such Con-Vagabonds, Ge. 101. or fo much thereof, for their Expences and Loss of Time, as he thinks fir, which he forfeited by 39 Eliz.

P

an

pu

lir or

liv

ers

an Sil Si

c. 1

Wi

Peri

beze

deta Vere

nufa

Jour

pers,

c. 36

St

by

2 (

82. Upon Information given, to iffue his Warrant to Constables, &c. to search for foreign Bone-lace, Cut-work, Embroidery, Fringe, Band-ftrings, Buttons, or Needlework of Thread or Silk.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. c. 13.

[29]

Offences. Dne Justice. | Penalties.

Repealed as to Lace made of Thread in all Places, but the Dominions of the French King and the Duke of Anjou; by Stat. 5 Ann. c. 17.

83. Silk-winders, and Doublers, unjustly purloining, imbezelling, pawning, felling or detaining Silk, delivered by Silk throwers, and the Buyers and Receivers of fuch Silk.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

20 Car. 2. c. 6. Confession, or one Witness.

This extends to all Persons who shall imbezel, pawn, fell, or detain any Silk delivered to any Silk Manufacturers, Agents, Journeymen . Warpers, and Winders; by

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 36.

To pay fuch Recompence and Satiffaction for Damage, Lofs, and Charges, as he fhall order, not exceeding what the Party proves : If the Party be not able to make Satisfaction, or if he be, and do it not in 14 Days, to be whip'd and fet in the Stocks.

To be committed to Prison, or House of Correction, till Satif. faction be made, or Punishment inflicted.

ES.

by

0 1

. I. the

on. uch end

101. eof, and

he he iz.

e his r fo-

ery, dle-

aled

| One Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

84. Suspicious Per- | ther about the Boats, in the Stocks. Nets, and Cellars, belonging to the Pilchard-Craft, upon the Coast of Cornwall and Deven, being warned to be gone, and refufing.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

c. 28.

Warning to be by theCompany, orOwner of the Boats and Cellars.

Five Shillings to fons flocking toge- the Poor, or to be fet (

h

al

CE

th

ap

rin

wl

po S

Sal

10

COI

dar

the

St

Se-

85. Persons suspected for having or convey. ing any Wood. &c. if found by a Search-Warrant, and can give no good Account how they came by the fame ; or if they do not, in convenient Time, produce the Person of whom they bought the same, or fomeWitness to prove the House of Corre-Sale, on Oath, Constables, or any other | Month, or be whip'd. Per-

First Offence: Convicts within 43 Eliz. c. 7. and accordingly punished: And shall make fuch Recompence, and in fuch Time, as Justice shall appoint; and a Sum not exceeding 10 s. as Justice shall direct, for the Poor; in Default, to be committed to dion, not to exceed a

Offences. | One Juffice. | Penalties.

Persons, may appre-

ies.

to

fet

n-

iz.

ly

all

nch

all

m

25

or

lt,

to

e-

d.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6 2. See Stat. 43 Eliz. 6, 7. in Nº 67.

Second Offence: To be fent to the House of Correction for a Month, to be kept to hard Labour.

Third: To be adjudged incorrigible Rogues.

86. Cattle, dead or alive, imported, except for Provision for the Vessel, to be made appear in 48 Hours.

Stat 18 Car. 2. 6. 2. Two Witnesses.

87. Master and Mariner of the Vessel wherein Cattle are imported.

Stat. 20 Car. 2. 6. 7.

88. Selling Corn or Salt by other Bushel, or Measure, than according to the Standard, struck even by the Brim.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 8.

Forfeited; one Moiety to the Poor, the other to him who feizes.

To be committed for three Months.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

Penalty increased, by Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. which see N° 92.

Offences. | Die Juffice. Penalties.

nefs.

90. Refisting any employed in the executing the Acts for repairing Highways, or rescuing Goods distrained by Vertue of them.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6. 12. View, or one Witness.

89. Constables, and | To be fined, not Surveyors of the High- | exceeding 40 s. to be ways, neglecting to levied by Warrant diput in Execution the reded to the High-Statutes made for re- Constable, and to be pairing the Highways. i employed in amend-Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6. 12. ing the Highways, View, or one Wit- | See 6 An 6 29. Nº 189. The Penalty increafed to 5 %.

Off

me

Me

din

and

kin

sha

St

c. 1

Kee

of

fuc

Ufe

thei

9

ing

Gre din

inel taki

aga

Wil

St

8. 2

C

Wil Pi

a M

Forty Shillings, to be employed at fapra; and if not paid in feven Days after Notice, to be committed till Payment.

or, To take the Returns, which the Surveyors of th H ghways are to make, of Defaulters, within a M nth after every Default, and to prefent the same at the next Quarter-Seffions.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6 12.

ing Corn without ties of the former mea-

92. Selling or buy- | Besides the Penal. A&.

Dne Justice. | Penulties. Offences.

measuring or in other Act, all the Corn or Menner than secor- Salt, or the Value ding to 22 Gar. 2. c. 8. thereof, forfeited to and that without that the Person complainking the Meafure by | ing. the Buver.

See 22 Car. 2. c. 8. in Nº 88.

Stat. 22 0 12 Gar. 1.

£. 1.2.

:5.

ot

be

li-

h-

be

d.

S.

9.

2.

to

. e-

0-

d

.

t

93. To grant his Warrant to Game-Keepers, and others, to fearch the Houses of Persons prohibited to keep Guns, &c. for fuch Guns, & and to feize them for the Use of the Lord of the Manor, or destroy them.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. c. 25.

94. Perfons entering wrongfully into Ground kept for bree: ding Conies, tho' not inclosed; and chafing. taking or killing any, against the Owner's Will.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. 8. 25

Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution to be in a Month.

Treble Damages, and Cofts, and 3 Months Imprisonment, and till they find Sureties for their good Behaviour.

Offences. | Dne Justice. 1 Penalties.

os. Persons killing, ! on other Grounds us'd for keeping Conies, except Owners. They fit, not exceeding 101. who use Snares, Hair-Pipes, and other Engines,

St. 22 0 23 C.2.6.25. Conviction ut supra.

96. Persons taking Fish by any Device, in any several Water. or River, or affifting therein, without the Owner's Confent.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. c. 25.

Conviction ut Supra.

Such Recompence, or taking in the Night, in fuch Time as the Conies upon the Bor- Justice shall appoint, ders of Warrens, or and pay fuch Sum to the Overseers of the Poor as he shall think and in Default, to be committed to the House of Correction.

A

up

W

fin

Da

rit

ly

V

on

licl

or

COL But

the

ling

Day St

Co

1

or t

Lor

S

Such Recompence, and in fuch Time as the Justice shall appoint, not exceeding treble Damages, fuch Sum to the Overfeers of the Poor as he shall appoint, not exceed. ing 10s. In Default, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and for want, to be committed, not exceeding a Month, unless gives Bond with one or more Sureties to the Party injured, not exceeding 10 l. not to offend again.

Dne Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

finess on the Lord's. the Stocks 2 Hours. Day, (Works of Charity and Necessity only excepted.)

es.

e,

he

it,

to

he

nk

5.

to

he

e,

as

p.

ng

ch

rs

all

d. le,

i-

nd

n.

g

es

or

ne x-

01

Stat. 29 Car. 2, 6. 7. View; Confession, or one Witness.

98. Persons pubpoling to Sale, any the Poor. Wares, (except Milk.)

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6.7. Conviction at Supra. View, Confession, or one Witness.

99. Drovers, Horfe-Day.

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6 7. Conviction ut supra.

100. Persons using Wher-

97. Persons of the | Five Shillings, to the Age of 14 Years and Poor, to be levied by upwards, doing any Distress and Sale; if worldly Labour or Bu- not able, to be fet in

The Wares to be lickly crying, or ex- feized, and fold for

Twenty Shillings, courfers, Waggoners, to be employed ut fu-Butchers, Higlers, or pra, to be levied by their Servants, travel- Distress and Sale; if ling on the Lord's not able, to be fet in the Stocks 2 Hours.

> See Stat. 3 Car. I. f. 1. Nº 37.

Five Shillings, to be or travelling, on the levied and employed Lord's. Day, with Boat, ut supra; and if not aOffences. Dne Juftice. Penalties.

Wherry, de (except | ble, punished ut supra. allowed by a Justice, (rc.)

Star. 29 Car. 2. E. 7. Conviction at fapra.

101. When any Perfon is buried, if no Person doth, within 8 Days after Interment, bring an Affidavit that the Person was buried in Woollen, upon a Certificate of this from the Minister.

Stat. 30 Car. 2, c. 3.

A Part of the Penalties in this Act, not exceeding a 3d, may be given to the Informer.

Off

IC

a H

or a

upo

thei Wa

of (

of M

Sta

Or

IC

tle,

imp

land

tice,

ter

Chu

Ove

Zure frib

Hid

the

or o

of Ir St

St

V

10 Butt

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale of the Party's Goods; if he has none, of the Persons where the Party died, or of any other who put the Party into the Coffin.

Masters Goods liable for the Servants.

Parents for Children. One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer.

102. Affidavits of burying in Woollen to be taken by one Justice of Peace; but where no Justice of Peace shall reside, or be to be found in any Parish where the Party is to be interred, there the Parsons, Vicars, and Curates, (other than of the Parish or Place where the Party is interred,) may take such Affidavits.

> Stat. 30 Car. 2. 6. 3. 32 Car. 2. 6. 1.

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

ther Boats, Carts, and | three Months. Wains for Carriage of Coals, in the Port of New . Cafile upon Tine. Stat 30 Car. 2. c. 8.

....

A

S

S

S

1,

0 0

1-

n.

10 10

to

ut

oe

ty

15, 10

ke

ns

6 6 7 W. 3. c. 10.

One Witness.

104 Seifors of Catthe Poor.

Stat. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. View, Confession, or one Witness

105. Importers of Butter and Cheefe out of Ireland.

Stat. 12 Gar. 2. c. 2. tle.

103. Persons having | Ten Pounds, to be a Hand in removing levied by Distress and or altering the Marks, Sale; and in Default, upon Keels, and o- to be committed for

Forty Shilings for tle, Sheep, and Swine, every of the great Catimported out of Ire- tle, 10 s. for every land, not giving No- Sheep, or Swine, one tice, in fix Days af- Moiery to the Poor, ter Conviction, to the other to the In-Overseers, of such Sei-zure, and they not di-in Default, to be fiributing all but the committed for three Hides, and Tallow to | Months, without Bail or Mainprize.

> Liable to the Seizure, and Penalties. as Importers of Cat

Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalties.

106. Diffenters, re- To be committed fuling to make and without Bail, and Subscribe the Decla- their Names to be ration in 30 Car. 2. certified to the Quarand to take the Oaths, | ter-Seffions. which come in the Room of the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy.

Stat. I W. & M.

Seff. 1. c. 18.

Vide 10 Ame, c. 2.

107. Persons refufing the Oaths when tender'd.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 18.

Vide 10 Anne, c. 2.

To enter into a Recognizance with two Sureties of 50 1. for their producing a Certificate, under the Hands of fix of the Protestant Congregation, whereof he is one, two Protestants Witneffes, or a Certificate under the Hands of 4 Church of England Protestants, That he is a Protestant.

Middlesex, and City of be levied by Diffress Westminster, which are and Sale; if not paid within !

n the County of four Pence a Day, to

Offe with Bills and [wee befo on L turd

> V or c

St

10 or fu any Duft open Alley own publi Stat

Vi or or

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties. Bills of Mortality, mitted till Payment. and in Kenfington, not sweeping the Streets larged to 101. by before their Houses. on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

es.

ted

nd

be

ar-

le-

NO or

er-

he

he

78.

is

276 ti-

ds

ıg-

at

be to fs

id in

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. View, Confession, or one Witness.

within the Weekly | in fix Days, to be com-

This Penalty en-Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3.

6: 37

To be employed, if upon Conviction by the Evidence, one Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer; if upon View, one Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Repair of the Highways.

100. Persons laying, any Sea-coal Ashes, Dust, Dirt, &c. in any open Street, Lane, or Alley, before their own Houses, or any publick Places.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. View. Confession, or one Witness.

Five Shilings, to be or fuffering to be laid, levied, and employed, ut fupra.

110. Per-

Twenty.

Offences. Due Juffice. Penalties,

110. Persons laying soil, before the Hou- ployed, ut fupre. fes, or Walls of Inhabitants, or any Churchyard Wall, or the Queen's Palace, or throwing, or causing to be thrown into any common Sewer, or Highway, or any private Vault, any noifome Thing whatfoever.

. Scat. 2 W. & M. c 8. Conviction ut supra.

111. The respective Churchwardens, and | Penalties, for the like the House-keepers, Offences, and to be and other Keepers of levied, and imployed, White hall, Somerfet- ut fupra. house, St James's House and Park, the Guard-Houses, and Stables, de. the Ufhers, Porters, or Keepers of Courts of Justice.

- 112. Persons hoop- Twenty Shillings ing, washing, or clean- | for every Offence, to fing |

Twenty Shillings.

Offe

fing

Stre pen

ting

Rub

Cosc

meno

ber,

fawn

Stat

Con

113.

gers,

ing C

Bell, ving

comir

(excep

Holid away 1

Sea

Con

Owne

unocci

Ving : before

Stat.

Conv

To fuffer the like

Dne Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

es.

gs,

m.

ke ke

be

d.

35

e.

fing any Vessels, in be levied, and imployed, ut Supra.

Streets, Lanes, or open Passages, or ferting any Dung, Soil, Rubbish, or empry Coaches to make or mend, or rough Timber, or Stones to be fawn, or wrought. Stat. 2 W. O. M . 8.

Conviction ut supra.

113. Rakers, Scavengers, &c. not bring ing Carts; and by a Bell, or otherwife, giving Notice of their coming, and not daily (except Sundays and Holidays) carrying away the Dirt. dec.

Sra 2 4 6 M c 8. Considiin ut fupra.

114 Inhabitants, and Owners of Houses unoccupied, nor paving the Streets, bebefore their Doors. Stat. 2 W. O M c. 8. Conviction ut Supra

Forty Shillings for every Offince, to be levied, and employed, ut Supra.

Twenty Shillings a Rod on Perch for eve-Default, and 20 s. a Weck, till amended, to be levied. and employed, ut fupra.

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penaltie.

Inhabitants of Houfes new built, not paving, or otherwise amending the Ground before their Houses, and Buildings.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

116. Scavengers duly chosen, and refufing.

Stat. 2 W. & M c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, whole Houses adjoin to or near the Street, from Michaelmas to Lady-day, not hanging outLights every Night from the Time it is dark till 12 at Night, or paying to the Lamps.

Stat. 2 W. & M. e. 8. Conviction ut Supra.

Forty Shillings for every Perch, and the like for every Week, till amended, to be levied, and employed, at supra.

Ten Pounds, to be levied at supra, and employed in mending and repairing the Highways and Street of the same Parish.

Two Shillings every Default, to be levied, and employed, as the Penalties for not sweeping the Streets.

fold we ly Bill betwee August June, weigh Truss betwee June, August not 600

new,

Stat.

Con

Offen

ing ing Gart, any P Week tality, or Striffrom My-day in the from chaelm

Stat.

Con

Ities,

s for

d the

cet

e le.

yed.

o be

and nd.

the eets

Ve-

le.

ed,

for

the

Dne Justice. Penalties.

118. Persons offering any Hay to be ly Bills of Mortality, between the last of August, and the first of | ping the Streets. June, which does not weigh 56 Pounds a Truss at least; and between the first of June, and the last of August, which weighs

new, and old 56. Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

not 60 Pounds a Truss

Two Shillings and fix Pence for every fold within the Week- Truss, to be levied, and employed, as the Penalties for not swee-

119. Persons suffer-Cart, &c. to stand in ployed, ut Supra. any Place within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, laden with Hay or Straw, to be fold from Michaelmas to Lady-day, after 2 a Clock in the Afternoon, and from Lady-day to Michaelmas after 3. Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

Five Shilings, to ing their Waggon, be levied, and im-

One Juffice. | Penalties.

Offer

came

in fe

Time

Perfo

boug

fuch

Stat

6. 10

Con

of or

12 Nigh

down

theP

any I

or of

close

or F

be ke Stat

6. IO

ness.

1

the

view

Wate

ges, C

not

0

120. Persons unlawfully coursing, hunting, taking in Toyles, killing, wounding, or taking away any Red or Fallow Deer, in any Forest, &c. without the Consent of the Owner, or be aiding therein.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

Confession or Oath of one Witness.

Profecution to be in 12 Months; and where the Offence is committed, or Party apprehended.

Twenty Pounds for the Offence, of huntting, &c. and for eve ry Deer taken or kil. led 30 1. to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

One 3d to the Informer, the other to the Poor, and the reft to the Owner.

For want of Diftrefs, 12 Months Imprisonment, and to be fet in the Pillory for an Hour, in some Market Town next to the Place.

121. To grant a Warrant to Constables, Headboroughs, and Tything men, Deer is stolen, to search as for stolen Goods. Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 10.

122. If upon Search any Venison, or Skins of Deer, or Toyles, be found, and the Perfons can give no good Account how they came l Vigow 1

The fame Penalties with the Deer-Realer, and to be levied, and employed, at fupra.

Three

lties.

s for

unt-

eve.

kil.

vied

ale.

In-

r to

reft

Di-

Im-

to

lory

ome

tto

les.

hen

ds.

ies

er,

nd

ree

Dne Juftice. | Penaltier.

came by them, nor in some convenient Time produce the Person of whom they bought them, or prove fuch Sale upon Oath. Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 M. c. 10:

Confession, or Oath of one Witness.

123. Persons, in the Night-time, pulling down or destroying the Pales, or Walls of any Park, Forest, &c. or other Ground inclosed, where Red or Fallow Deer, shall be kept.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 5 M. c. 10.

Oath of one Witness.

124. Surveyors of the Highways not viewing the Roads, Water-courses, Bridges, Causways, &c. and not returning, upon Oath

Three Months Imprifonment.

The same Penalty as for refuling to execute the Office, which fee Nº 417.

Offences. Dne Justice. | Penalties,

Oath, once in four Months to a Justice. Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 M.

Profecution in fix Months.

125. Where Notice of Defaults is given to the Surveyors fuch in the Church by the Charges, as one Ju-Surveyors of the flice shall think rea-Highways, and the | fonable, to be levied Defaulters do not re- by Diffress and Sale. pair, and amend in 30 Days, and the Surveyors do.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

c. 12.

Upon Oath of the Surveyors.

Profecution in fix Months.

126. Chuchwardens and Overfeers. refufing to register Notice of poor Per-! fons coming into a Parish, and not reading or causing to be read, fuch Notice.

Defaulters to pay

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Diftress and Sale; and for want to be committed for a Month.

Stat.

fen Stat 11. Twe n Oa 12 ens, efusin Person wo Ju Stat. II.

Tw

on Oa

128. P ing or of Bu marke or Buy change ter p mix'd every ted by

Stat

6. 7.

Five

ies.

pay.

uch

Ju-

eaied

e.

to

ress

for

nit-

ive

ffences. | Dne Juffice.

Penalties

Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. Two Witnesses upn Oath.

127. Churchwarens, or Overfeers reefuling to receive a wo Justices. Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 M.

Two Witnesses upon Oath.

Five Pounds, for the Poor of the Parish from which he shall Person removed by be removed, to be levied by Distress and Sale; for want, to be committed for forty Days. The Warrant. by the Justice of the Place to which the Removal is directed. to the Constable where the Offender dwells.

128. Persons exchanging or opening a Cask of Butter, fealed, or marked by the Factor, or Buyer, or the Cask changed, or bad Butter packed up and mix'd with good, and every Fraud committed by the Seller.

Stat. 4 0 5 W. 6 M.

6. 7.

Con-

Twenty Shillings for every Firkin, and Offence, to be levied by Diffress and Sale: one half to the Poor, the other to the Informer.

Dne Justice. | Penalties,

Confession, or one Witness.

129. Ware-housekeepers, Weighers, Searchers, or Skippers, in any Port, retuling to receive Butter and Cheefe, or to take care thereof, or to ship the same successively.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M

c. 7.

Conviction ut supra.

130. Ware-housekeepers, or. not keep- fix Pence for every ing Books, and ma- Firkin of Butter, the king Entries of Butter Same for every Weigh and Cheefe, or making, of Cheefe; and eveuntrue Entries, or re- ry other Offence, to fusing, in the Day- | be levied by Diffress time, to produce the and Sale; to be em-Books to be fearched. | ployed ut fupra; and Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M | for want of Diffress. c. 7.

Conviction ut supra.

131. Mafters of Vef fels coming to lade Butter and Cheefe, or | ter, and two Shillings their

Ten Shillings for e. very Firkin of Butter. Five Shillings for e. very Weigh of Cheefe, to be levied by Distress and Sale, to be employed at fapra.

Two Shillings and to be committed till Payment.

Five Shillings for every Firkin of Butand

Of the fin any 25 be Wa

bef Jade St 6. 7

I give ties, Coff Mon

Barte Exch reign of Ha reign foever Stat.

1.10.

Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalties.

as shall be tender'd to ployed, at supra. be shipped, by any This extends not to laden.

ies.

ter,

e.

efe,

Di-

be

and

ery

the igh ve-

to

ess

m-

nd

efs.

till

for utigs

nd

Stat. 4 6 5 W. 6 M. 6. 7.

their Servants refu. | and fix Pence for evefing to take on Board ry Weigh of Cheefe. any Butter and Cheefe, to be levied, and em-

Warehousekeeper, Oc. 1 the Counties of Chebefore their Veffels be | fer and Lancafter, or the City of Chester.

132. Upon an Appeal, the Appellant is to give Bond of 20 l. with one or more Sureties, to the Liking of a Justice, to pay such Costs as the Court shall award, in one Month after the Appeal is heard. Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 7.

Importers, 133. Barterers, Sellers or of Hair, or other foreign Buttons what-

foever. Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. . Io.

Forfeits them, and is liable to the Penal-Exchangers of fo- ties in 14 Car. 2, for reign Buttons, made importing Foreign Bone Lace.

Offences. Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

134. To take an Informer's Recognizince, in 20 l. That he will profecute with Effett, upon Information for Trefpaffes, &c. Stat. 4 & 5 W. O M. c. 18.

To grant a Warrant to fearch the Houses of suspected Persons for Hare, Partridge, and other Game.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 23.

136. Persons, where Game is found, not giving a good Account how they came by it, or not producing the Party of whom they bought it, in some convenient Time, or fome, credible Person to prove fuch Sale upon Oath.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M C. 23.

Not under 5s. nor exceeding 20 s. fore. very Hare, Partridge, or other Game, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; and in Default, to be committed to the House of Correction, not exceeding Month, nor les than 10 Days, tobe whip'd, and kept to hard Labour.

One Moiety of the Penalties to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

137. Persons, not qualifiedby Law, keep- Penalties, and to ing.

Subject to the same levice

13 Hou to ha

or de

in

Bo

S:

Co

Lu L

Sn

ftr

aii

Si 6. : C

ing

Lea

Eng

Fift

kers

ther

Occ

or F

Sta

C. 23

es.

ni-

ich

50

the

ar.

nor re.

dge,

) be

and

ult.

d to

orre.

ding

les

to be

pt to

f the

e In-

er to

fame

to b evice Due Justice. Penalties.

Bows, Greyhounds, at fupra. Setting Dogs, Ferrets, Coney - Dogs. Hayes, Lurchers, Tunnels, Law-bells, Hare pipes, Snares, or other Instruments for Destruction of Game.

Stat. 46 5 W. & M.

6. 23

Conviction ut fupra.

138. Persons keeping any Net, Angle, Leap, Piche, or other Engine for taking Fish, other than Makers and Sellers of them, and Owners, or Occupiers of Rivers. or Fisheries.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. C. 23.

ing, or using any | levied, and imployed,

Such Engines may be feized, and kept by the Owners and Occupiers of fuch Rivers and Fisheries, or fuch as they shall authorize.

139. To grant his Warrant to fearch the Houses of Persons prohibited, and suspected to have Engines for taking Fish, and to seize or destroy the same.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. t. 23.

[52]

Pne Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

140. Before the Allowance of a Certierari, to remove any Conviction upon Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 23. the Party is to become bound to the Profecutor in 50 1. with Sureties, to be approved by a Justice, to pay Costs, upon Oath, in a Month after the Con. viction is confirmed.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 23.

141. Inferior Tradef. men, Apprentices, and Penalties as Perfons other diffolute Per- are where Game is fons, hunting, hawk- | found, and to be leviing, fishing or fowl- ed, and employed, at ing, unless in Compa- | Supra. See No 136. ny with the Mafter of fuch Apprentice qualified by Law.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. 6 M. 6. 23.

342. Persons on Mountains, Hills, Heaths, Moors, Forests, Cha- rection, not exceedfes, or other Waltes, ing one Month, not burning between 2 Feb. under 10 Days, to be and 24 June, any Gig, whip'd, and kept to Ling, Heath, Furze, hard Labour. Gors. or Fern. Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

6, 23.

Subject to the fame

Sei

ap

Tu

Da

the

mo the

ter'

Was

Cati fam

Sta

6. 7.

1 fure

eigh

fer

Mea

admi with

Stat

149 tity o

6. 7.

To be committed to the House of Cor-

143. Owners

The

Offences. Dne Justice. Penalties.

more Witnesses, That ! Value. the Salt was duly enter'd, and that there was a Warrant for carrying away the fame.

ies.

ari.

5 5

me

ITC-

pay

on-

me

ons

is

evi-

**

red

or-

eed. not be

t to

The

Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M c. 7.

144. Salt not meafured by a Bushel of eight Gallons Winche. fter Meafure, by fit Measures, sworn and admitted by a Justice without Fee.

Stat. 5 6 6 W. 6 M. c. 7.

143. Owners of Salt | The Salt shall be seized, not making it forfeited, one Moiety appear before the next to the King, the o-Justice, within ten ther to him who fel-Days after Seizure, by zed, and the Owner the Oath of one or shall forfeit double the

> Double the Value of the Salt so measu-

145. To take the Affidavit of the Quantity of Rock-Salt, melred, and refined. Stat. 5 6 6 W. & M. 47.

Offences. | One Juffice. | Penalties.

146. To put in Execution By-Laws made by the Commissioners, for licensing of Hackney-Coaches.

Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22.

ving, or altering, the Marks of Keels, Boats,

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3.

£. 10.

One Witness.

Ten Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; for Defect, three Months Imprisonment.

in

1

ting

put

BA

bov

c. 1

Pr

read

Suna

Qua

ly,

Mo

Pro

S

dio

Tim

S: ffi

to

The Penalty between the King and the Discoverer.

148. Servants, Labourers, common Soldiers, common Seamen, profanely swearing and cursing in the Presence or Hearing of a Justice of Peace. One Shilling for the first Offence, for the 2d double, for the 3d treble, to the Use of the Poor.

Every other Person. Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3.

Confession, or one Witness.

Profe.

Two Shillings, 1st, 2d, and 3d, ut supra, to the same Use, to be levied by Distress and Sale; if no Distress,

[55]

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

Profecution to be | to be fet in the Stocks in 10 Days. one Hour for one Offence, two Hours for more, if above fixteen
Years of Age; if under, to be whip'd.

149. Justice omitting or neglecting to put in Execution the Act immediately above-mentioned.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3.

5.

e

d

c

1.

e.

1

10

e

Profecution ut supra.

150. Parson, not reading the last mentioned Act, the next Sunday after every Quarter-Day, Yearly, immediately after Morning Prayer.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3.

Profecution at Supra.

Five Pounds.

. Twenty Shillings for every Omission.

151. To register, in a Book, all Conviations upon Stat 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 11. and the Time, and certify the same to the Quarter-Seffions.

Stat 66 7 W. 3. c. 11.

Offences. Due Jugice. Penalties,

152. Persons fubitraing, fmall Tythes.

6. 6.

Shall levy the Sum Ging, or withhold adjudged by two Juflices, upon their Cer-Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. | tificate, where the Party fubstracting, or withholding, removes out of the County.

Off

To

oftl

way

tot

tob

Just

Mo the

S

I

fing Loa a Ca

ftan

Mar of

St.

c. 1'

S

I

the

fex,

take

gair

long

ket

whe

Sta

C. -11

153. To take the Affidavit of the Maker of Paper, Vellum, Parchment, and Pastboard, what the Value of the same is, for which he is to pay 20 l per Cent. Tax.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 7.

154. Where two Justices have adjudged what Sum any Quaker is to pay for great or small Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3.

c 6.

155. Surveyors of the Highways negle-Eting to erect or fix a Stone or Post where two or more cross Highways meet, with an Inscription thereon in large Letters, conraining the Name of the next Market-Town I

To be levied by Warrant, under either of their Hands, and Seals, by Diffress and Sale.

Ten Shillings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed towards fuch Stone or Post; if any Overplus, in repairing the Highways.

The

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Town, to which each of the adjoining High-ways lead, according to the Precept, to him to be directed, by the Justices, at their Four Months-Sessions for the Highways.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 16.

:5.

m

u-

1.

r-

or

es

êr

d,

10

156. Persons refusing to pay 3d. a Cart-Load of Hay, and 1 d. a Cart-Load of Straw, standing in the Hay-Market, in the Parish of St. Martin's, and St. James's.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 17.

157. One Justice of the Querum of Middlesex, or Westminster, may take the Complaint against such as stand longer in the Hay-Market than they ought, whereby they forfeit.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6.17.

The same to be levied, by Warrant, under the Hand and Seal of one Justice of Middlesex, or Westminster, by Distress, to be sold, if not paid in 3 Days.

Five Shillings, to be levied, as by 2 W. & M. c. 8. No 109.

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

or keeping, anyWalh, Cyder, or other Materials fit for Distillation, and having in his or their Possession, or Occupation, any Still, or Stills, containing 20 Gallons, or upwards, shall be deemed a common Distiller, and

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

Conviction upon the Oath of one, or more credible Witnesses.

lars, and Petty-Chap men, trading without or contrary to Licence. Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 25.

Confession, or due Proof, upon Oath, of one or more Witnesfes.

.

Liable to the feveral Rates and Duties of Excise, and subject to the Penalties, and Forseitures of this, and all other Acts in Force.

0

dir

ma

fhe

a I

Sta

oth

fin

up

ect

Sta

1

85

fha

ma

cer

du

S

For every Offence 12 l. one Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

160. Persons so tra- | Five Pounds, to the a Licence.

ier.

Ve-

ies

133

nd is.

in

ce to

0. to

ess

Conviction ut supra.

ding, and, upon Da. Use of the Poor, and, mand, refusing to for Non - Payment, shew to a Justice, &c. shall suffer as a common Vagrant, and be Stat. 8 & 9 W 3. c. 25. committed to the

aid or affift in the Ex- by Diffress and Sale. ecution of

161. Constables, or! Forty Shilings, one other Officers, refu Moiety to the Poor, fing, or neglecting, the other to the Inupon due Notice, to former, to be levied

Stat 8 & 9 W. 3. c.25. Note: Any Person 9 6 10 W. 3. c. 27. may feize a Hawker, de. and the Penalties to be levied of the Goods about him.

Stat. 3 6 4 Ann. c. 4.

162. Perfons trading | Forfeits as one traas Hawkers, &c. who ding without Licence, shall not, upon De- and may be commitmand, have their Li- ted, and the Forfeicence ready to be pro- tures levied, and employed ut fupra.

Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penahies.

163. Where any Tools or Instruments for coining, or counfound.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26.

The Instruments, and the Persons in whose Custody they terfeiting Gold, or are found, to be Silver Moneys are feized, and carried before a Justice, and Persons and Instruments to be fecured, and Instruments to be produced as Evidence, and afterwards defaced and destroyed.

Offen

ecei

ny E

nd

Child

Perfo

the fa

cept

tend

helple

fing,

wear

an o

Mani

6. 30.

dens,

lievin

not h ing fi

Sta

On neffes

16

are gi

peal, Settle

6. 30.

St

Up

16

Counterfeit Money given in Evidence to be cut in Pieces afterwards, and then given to the Party.

164. To commit to the County Gaol, without Beil or Mainprize, till the next Affizes, Seffions of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol Delivery, Persons opposing or refifting any Officer, or Officers, or any aiding and affifting in Execution of any Process in White-Fryers, Savoy, Salisburg-Court, Ram-Alley, Mitre-Court, Puller's Rents, Boldwyn's-Gardens, Mountague-Close, or the Minories, Mint, Chinck, or Deadman's-Place.

Stat. 8 & 9W. 3. 6. 27.

Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalties.

165. Every Person ! cept one Child to at- exceeding 21 Days. tend an impotent and helpless Parent) refufing, or neglecting, to wear their Badge, in an open and visible Manner.

Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3.

6. 30.

n

y

e

d

d

.

.

S

5

d

y

0 r-i-

t

d

r

1-S

1-

5s,

y

Upon Complaint,

166. Churchwardens, or Overfeers, relieving any fuch Poor, not having, and wearing fuch Badge.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

6. 30.

One, or more Wit. neffes.

167. Where Cofts ettlement of the Poor | County where de- l

His or her Alloweceiving Relief of ance to be abridged. my Parish, or Place, for withdrawn, or to nd the Wife, and be committed to the Children of any fuch | House of Correction Person, cohabiting in to be whip'd, and kept the same House, (ex to hard Labour, not

> Twenty Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

The Costs to be leare given upon an Ap- vied by Warrant of peal, from an Order of one Justice of the Party Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

determined, or where Party dwells, who is Notice was given, and to pay the Costs by the Perfon, order'd to Diffress and Sale : and pay fuch Cofts, dwells | for Want, to be comout of the urifdiction | mitted to the common of the Court which Gaol for 20 Days. gave the Coffs.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

£ 30.

Upon Request, and producing a true Copy of the Order for Costs, on Oath of one Witness.

Offe

St 6. 7.

C

Witt

mitt

any S

call.

from

her,

or

Dwe

tion,

of, in S

1. 7.

Co

171

ing,

or be

affifti.

Ec a

6. 7. Co

Sta

Not

tends

fer o

nor

Com

168. To make sell, or utter, or offer, or expose to Sale, any Squibs, Rockets, Serpents, or other Fire-works; or to permit, or fuffer, any Squibs, &c. to be caft, thrown, or fired out of his, de House, de into any publick Street. &c. or to throw, caft, or fire, or to be aiding and affilting in throwing, &c. any Squibs, &c. in or into any Street, &c. is a common Nusance.

Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 7.

king, or causing to be levied by Diffress and made, giving, felling Sale, one half to the or uttering, or offer. Poor, the other to the ing, or expoling to Profecutor. Sale, any Squibs, &c Stat. 1

169. Persons ma- | Five Pounds, to be

Twenty

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Stat. 9 & 10-W. 2.

6. 7.

ies.

is

by

and

omnon

Fer,

Ser-

10 wn,

any

10

·wo

any

be

and

the

the

nty

Confession, or two Witneffes.

170. Perfons per-1 any Squibs, &c. to be ployed, ut fupra. call, thrown, or fired. from out of, or in his, her, or their House, or Houses, Shops, Dwelling, or Habita. tion, or any Part thereof, into any Street, &c. Sat. 9 & 10 W. 3.

6. 7.

Conviction ut supra.

171. Persons throw. ing, casting or firing, or being aiding and affifting in throwing, Ce any Squibs, &c.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3.

Conviction ut supra. Note. This Act extends not to the Manor to the Artillery Company.

Twenty Shillings, mitting, or fuffering, to be levied, and em-

Twenty Shillings. to be employed ut fupra; and if not paid immediately to the Justice, the Party to be committed to the House of Correction, to hard Labour, not exceeding a Month, unless the Offender fter of the Ordnance, shall sooner pay the Money.

[64]

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

172. To hear and determine, upon Oath, whether any Piece of Money cut be counterfeit or not.

Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. 6. 21.

173. To take an Information of blasphe. mous Words, within four Days after the Words spoken, and not afterwards.

The Profecution to be in three Months

after the Information.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6. 32.

174. To grant a Warant to fearch for, and feize, prohibited Alamodes and Luftrings, upon Oath of one or more credible Person, or Persons, that they have Reason to suspect, or believe, that there are some of the faid Silks fraudulently imported.

Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. 6. 43.

175. When any Per- ! fon is fuspected to declaring the Grounds conceal any Still, Back, of such Suspicion, to or other Veffels, Spi- | grant a Warrant to ries, Low-Wines, or fearch for, and feize, other Materials for fuch Still, &c. and if Distillation.

6. 4.

Upon an Affidavit, not claimed by the Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3. Owner, in Twenty Days, to be fold by the Commissioners of Excise.

176. Per-

Not

Offen 176. Me. Veffe narke Cro

Sta 15. On

Meafi

177. niffio tors ot pr uring espec Divilie

Me-Pi Meafu Stat 15.

ial A

178 rchie cry C orate, Airke ding pon R

nade, nark A Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalsies.

176. Perfons felling harked with W.R. and Crown, and not full Meafure.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3.

15.

es.

th.

ın-

he-

the

ths

for,

u-

ble

fon

of

vit.

nds

to to

ize,

d if

the

nty

by

s of

Not

One Witness.

177. The Sub-Comnissioners, or Collefors of the Excise. or providing, or prouring, within their espective Circuits, or Divisions, a substan ial Ale-Quart, and Me-Pint . Winchefter. deafure.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3 15.

178. The Mayor, ery City, Town-Cororate, Borough, or Mirket - Town, negeding, or refufing, pon Request to him hade, to flamp, and hark Ale-Quart, and Ale-

Not above Forty le, and Beer, in any Shillings, nor under reffel not figned, and Ten, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

> One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the

Profecutor.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and employed, ut fupra.

Five Pounds, to be rchief Officer of et levied, and employed, u: Supra.

Note.

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

Ale-Pint.

St. 11 6-12 W. 3 6 15.1

neffes.

Profecution to be | O' 13 W. 3. 6. 11. within 30 Days.

179 Vagabonds, Beggars, O'c.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3.

I Ann. c. 13.

Vide poft, 12 Anne, Seff. 2. 6. 23.

Note, This Act ex. One, or more Wit- tends not to the Uni. versities, by Stat. 12

Offen

180

ppreh

onds

ars, e

Sta

18.

On

181

aying

ed

Gols.

11.1

Conti

VIO

182

ther

han i

Stat

One

Note:

ot to

183.

ing, ny S

alr W

hereu

ithou he fai

To be taken by the Constable, and carried before the next Ju. stice, to be carefully examined, and either fent to the House of Correction, or to fuch Town of the next County as he shall think most proper, giving the Constable a Certificate of the Persons so ordered to be punished, or conveyed, with the Manner how, and when, and whence conveyed, and with what Affistance, and to tax an Allowance for Pains and Troub'e, a cord. ing to Rates fet in Eafter Quarter-Seffions Yearly.

180. Con-

Twenty

Offences.

lties.

t ex-

Uni-

y the

rried Ju-

fully

ither

le of

fuch

next

fhall

oper,

table

the

d to

con-

Man-

hen,

vey-

what xst c

ains

ord.

in

ions

enty

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

onds, wandring Begt. 12 ars, &c.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3.

I Aun. c. 13. One Witness.

181. Persons not aying Moneys chared for Repair of Gols.

1.116 12 W. 3. c.19. Continued for 7 Years V 10 Ann c. 14.

182. Selling in any ther Water Measure han is according to Stat. T Ann. c. 15. One Witness.

Note. This extends ot to London

183. Persons remoing, or conveying, ny Sale from any hereunto belonging, ithout due Entry of te same, and Payment,

180. Constables not | Twenty Shillings pprehending Vaga- to be levied by Distress and Sale.

> One 4th Part to the Informer, the other three to the Poor.

Vide poft, 12 Anne, Seff. 2. 6. 23

To be distrained : and if not paid in four Days, the Distress to be fold.

Ten Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale

One half to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

To be seized, and if not able to pay the Penalties, and no fufalt Works, or Place ficient Distress, to be committed to the House of Correction. to be whip'd, and kept

Offences. | Dne Justice. |

Penalties.

Offe

£. 18

Wit

St

C

18 ble p

paffin

out t

ble's

ceipt

gran

6. 13

St

18

18

App

the I

Vagi

1. 18

18

in th

vice.

of th Payn

ment, or Security, or | kept to hard Labour, without Warrant, Tic- not exceeding one ket, or Licence, for Month. removing the same.

Stat. 1 Ann. c. 21. Due Proof.

184. Persons hindring, or obstructing any Officer, or Officers, for the Salt-Duties, in the Execution of his, or their Offices, or shall beat, or abuse them.

Stat. I Ann. 6, 21. Due Proof.

Twenty Pounds; and for Non-payment, and in Default of Difires, to be committed to the House of Correction, to whip'd, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding a Month.

185. Persons employed in making up the Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, or Iron Manufactures : imbezelling, or purlaining any Wifes. Thrums, or Ends of Yarn, or any other Materials of Wooll. Hemp, Flax, Cotton, or Iron; or shall reel false, or short Yarn, or buy, or receive it. Stat.

Double the Value, for the Use of the Poor, to be committed till Payment; if not able, to be publickly whip'd, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding fourteen Days.

Twenty

Offences. Dne Juffice. | Penalies.

Stat. 1 Ann. Seff. 2.

6. 18. Confession, or one Witness.

186. High-Conftsble paying Money for to be levied by Dipassing Vagrants, with tress and Sale. out the Petry-Constable's producing a Receipt for fuch Vagrants.

Stat. I Ann. Seff. 2.

6. 13.

lties.

bour,

nds;

nent,

Di-

mit-

e of

t to

ex-

lue,

the mit-

if

ub-

and

our.

our.

nty

be

one.

Twenty Shillings,

187. To take an Oath, that the Nominee of the Annuitant was alive on the Day the Payment became due.

Stat. 2 Ann. 6. 3.

188. To convey poor Parish-Boys bound Apprentices, or turned over to Seamen, to the Port to which their Master belongs, as Vagrants are to be fent, by 11 & 12 W. 3. 6. 18.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

189. To fend fuch as are Vagrants within the Stat. 39 Eliz. e. 4. into the Sea Service.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

[70]

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penaltia Offe

190. No Salt to be ! brought out of scot. land by Land.

Stat. 2 6 3 An. 6.14

The Salt forfeitel and 205. a Bufhel and if not paid, to be committed to the new Carr Goal for fix Month Perf without Bail or Main prize.

Gro

ell,

ny

S V

ness

C

19.

ing

havi food

Gert

the

qua

ufin hou

Hay

nels

gine ftro

S

(

thre

191. To take an Affidavit of the due Exe cution of an Affignment, or a Will made an Annuity, pursuant to

Stat. 4 Ann. c. 6.

5 Am. c. 19. 6 Ann. c. 5.

192. To take the Information of Word spoken against the Queen's Title to the Crown, &c. in three Days after they an spoken, but not after.

Stat. 4 6 5 Ann. c. 6.

6 Ann. c. 7.

Two Witnesses.

193. Higlers, Chap- | Five Pounds for to men, Carriers, Inn- very Hare, &c. tob keepers, Victuallers, levied by Distress and or Alehouse keepers, Sale. having in his or their | One Moiety to the Custody, or Possession, Informer, the other any Hare, Pheasant, to the Poor. Partridge, Moore, For want of Di Heath . Game . Groule,

or firefs, to be committed altia Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

ie ner

Stat 5 Ann c 14. View, or one Wit- ther Offence.

nefs.

Main

e Exe

Word

o the

y an

for t

to be

fs and

to the

other

F Di mmitted

Conviction to be in ade of three Months.

> 194. Persons offending against 5 An. c. 14. having Game in Custody, and bringing a Certiorari to remove the Conviction.

feitel Grouse, or shall buy, ted to the House of to be my Hare, Oe. except Months, without Bail Carriers who carry for or Mainprize, for the onthe Persons qualified. . If Offence, and four Months for every o-

> To enter into a Recognizance for so 1. with Sureties, conditioned to pay the Prosecutor full Costs, to be afcertained upon Oath.

195. Persons not qualified, keeping, or | uling any Greyhounds, Setting-Dogs, Hayes, Lurchers, Tunnels, or any other Engine to kill, and destroy the Game.

Stat. 5 Ann. c. 14. One Witness.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and for Want. to be committed to the House of Correation for a Months. for the first Offence. and four Months for every other Offence.

176. Game-

To

[72]

Due Juffice. | Penalties Offences.

felling, or disposing to the House of Conof Game without the Confent, or Know- there to be kept to ledge of the Lord.

Stat 5 Ann c. 14. One Witness.

197. Travelling with Waggon, Wain, Cart, or Carriage, with above 6 Horses, Oxen, or Beafts.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. This extends not to fuch as carry Hay, Straw, Corn, Coal, Chalk, Timber, Materials for Building, Stone of all Sorts, Ammunition, or Artillery.

198. Surveyors of the Highways, negle-Bing to put the 6 An. c. 29. or any former Laws for repairing Highways, in Execution.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29.

106. Game keepers To be committed rection for 3 Months, hard Labour.

an

ry,

tift all

2

a Po

ing

nor

wor

Ann.

40 1.

Sa

20

ving

lion. Sta

. 17.

203

ant r

lare

r Mu

or to

uch P ower

Five Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale of any of the faid Beafts, in 3 Days.

One Moiety to the Highways.

The other Moiety to the Profecutor, for as he be an Inhabi. tant of the Town. Village, or Place.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and employed, ut Jupra.

See Nº 89.

[73]

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

100. To grant a Warrant to fearch for any Book taken out of any Parochial Library, and, if found, to restore it.

Stat. 7 Ann. c. 14.

200. To take the Oath of two able Artifts to compute the Contents, and Gauge of all Brewing Vessels.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. c. 11.

201. May require a Popish Recusant being no Feme-Covert. nor having Lands worth 40 Marks per Ann. or Goods worth 40 l.

ties.

itted

Cor

nths.

ot to

to be

s and the

Days,

o the

niety

or, fo

habi.

own,

to be

oyed,

9. To

.

S:at. 35 Eliz. c. 2.

202. Persons having unlawful Bullion.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3" . 17.

or to deliver it to Bail. uch Person as hath ower to seize it, Stat.

To abjure the Realm before two Justices.

To be committed for fix Months.

203. Popish Recu- Forfeits the same, ant refusing to de- and shall be imprisonlare what Armour, ed, by Warrant, for r Munition he hath, 3 Months, without

40 1.

Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalties.

Stat. 3 306. 1. 6.5.

204. Bakers, and others making, baking, or exposing to Sale, Bread, not observing the Affize, or under Weight, or not duly marked, or breaking | be certified to the fuch Regulations and Orders as are made by the Justices from Time to Time.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution within three Days.

205. Bakers, or Sellers of Bread, putting into any Bread, fold or exposed to Sale, any Mixture of any other Grain, than what shall be appointed by the Affize.

Stat. 8 Am. e. 18.

40 s. to be levied by Diffress and Sale. to be given to the Informer.

The Convictions to next Quarter-Seffions.

There lies an Appeal to the nextQuarter-Seffions.

20 1. to be had, and recovered, ut supra.

to

fet

fro

Qu

of

fuc

Com Qua thore

Offences. Due Juffice. Penaltien

206. In the Day time, to enter into any House, Shop, Stall, Bakehouse, Warehouse, or Outhouse, of any Baker, or Seller of Bread, to search for, view, weigh, and try all, or any the Bread there found; and if the Bread be wanting, in the Goodness of the Stuff, or deficient in due Baking, or Working, or wanting in Weight, or not truly marked, or any other Sort than what is allowed, the same Bread to be seized, and given to the Poor.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

others, not permit- red, and given, ut futing, or fuffering a pra. Search, or opposing, hindring, or relifting the fame.

208. When Quarentine shall be appointed to be performed, to cause Watches to be fet, to prevent all Perfons coming on Shore from, or going on Board any Ships under Quarentine, except fuch as have the Charge of feeing the Quarentine duly performed, or fuch as shall be licensed.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 2.

209. One Justice, with the Customer, Comptroller, or Collector, of the Port where Quarentine is performed, or the next Port thereunto, or with any of their Deputies,

206.1

ies.

vied Sale,

the

ns to the

Gons.

Ap-

Quar-

d. and

pra.

Offences. | Duffice. | Penalties.

Person, having the Charge of the Ship, and of two of the Persons belonging to such Ship, That they have personned the Quarentine, and are free from Insection; and to certify the same, and to receive 15. and no more, besides the Stamp-Duty, for the Oath and Certificate.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 2.

ners, &c. That they did, within two Days after taking Hides, or Skin, or Pieces thereof, or Vellum, or Parchment, out of Woore, Mill, Liquor, or other Materials, make a true Entry, with the proper Officer, of the Number and Quality of the Hides, &c. so taken out to be dried.

Stat. 9 Am. c. 11.

ners, &c. That they give Notice to the proper Officer two Days before Removal of Hides, &c.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 41.

212. To administer an Oath to all subordinate Officers for the Duties on Hides, &c. who shall receive any Salary, or Allowance, in respect of his Office, before he acts, for his due and faithful Execution of the same Office. Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 12.

C

fr

G

be

be

We

ftru

or

ficer

Cern Hop

Pr

St

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

213. To administer an Oath to every Officer, who shall be impower'd to make a Charge on Hops, for the due and faithful Execution of his Office.

Stat . Ann. c. 12.

weighed.

The Offence must | Month.

be proved. a Person, a bovor gas

es.

her

nd

uch ua.

and and

the

an-

ays

eces

t of

rials,

icer,

de.

Tanthe

al of

ubor-

, 60

ance,

, for

fame

. To

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.

215. Persons obftructing, or beating, or abusing, the Officer in the Execution of his Office concerning the Duty on Hops.

Proof ut Supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.

214. Pickers or Ga- | Five Shillings for therers of Hops, and every Pound, to be other Persons, pri- levied by Distress and vately carrying off, or Sale; and if no Diconveying, any Hops stress can be found, from the Place of the Offender to be Growing, or the Place | committed to the where the same shall House of Correction, be put, in order to to be whip'd, and be cured, bagged, and kept to hard Labour. not exceeding

> Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; in case no Distress can be found. to be committed w Supra.

This Stat. to continue for four Years.

216. Where

The

Offences. | | One Juffce. | Penalties.

rected by

which fee.

make Billet for their | not truly affized, and Jy.

216. Where Billet | The Juftice, upon is exposed to Sale, and Information, is to call not affixed, and mar- before him fix good ked, or cut, as is di- and lawful Men of the Parish, Ore. where Stat. 9 Am. c. 15. the faid Billet is ex. This extends not fwear them to enquire to Owners or Propri- into the Truth; and erors of Trees, who if they find the Billet own private Use on- marked, the faid Juflice shall deliver the fame to the Overfeers of the Poor, to be given to the Poor there.

(

fi

the

the ful

to Mo

hin

Jul

ploy

rier fubj

ties

60

or driv

217. Any Person, or Persons, may discover and profecute Persons drawing with more than fix Horfes, &c. contrary to Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. and feize and diffrain all or any the Horfe, &c. and to deliver the same to the Surveyors of the Highways, or other Officer of the Place where, &c. and if the 5 1. be not paid in three Days, the Diffress ro be fold, and the Money to be deliver'd to the Justice, to be distributed.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18.

See Nº 197.

Offences. | One Juftice. | Penalties.

218. Persons refufing, or neglecting, to carry Horse, &c. distrained, for driving with above 6 Horses, to the Surveyor, or other Parish Officer.

es.

on

11

od

of

re

nd

ire

nd let

nd

II.

he

ers

be

or

:00

ith

at.

ny

to

he

ess

to

er-

Stat. 9 Am. c. 18.

Twenty Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale; for want of Distress, to be committed to the Common Gaol till Payment.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to be laid out in the Repair of the High-

Ways.

219. Surveyors of the Highways, or other Parish-Officer, refusing, or neglecting to deliver the Sum of Money, or Penalty, by him received, to the Justice.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18. See Nº 198.

ployed by any Carrier, or other Person, subject to the Penalties in the said Act of 6 6 9 Ann. driving, or affishing in the driving, with more than

Twenty Pounds, to be levied, and disposed, ut supra.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and disposed, ut supra.

Offences. Dne Juffice. Penalties.

than fix Horfes, &c. Stat. o Ann. c. 18.

221. The Breach of any of the Rules and Orders, appointed by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23. for licenfing and regulating Hackney. Coaches, and the Penalties thereupon; and the Rules, Orders, and By-Laws, to be made by the Commissioners, and allowed by the Lord-Chancellor, &c. and the Forfeitures and Penalties thereupon, to punish, inflict, and put in Execution.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23.

No Person to be twice punished for the fame Offence.

222. Persons refufing, or neglecting, rant to bring the Ofto pay Coachman, or fender before him, to Chairman, what is award Satisfaction, justly due to him, or and on Refusal to wilfully cutting, de- pay or make Satisfafacing, or breaking, ction, to bind over any Coach, or Chair, to the next General Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23.

Upon Complaint. Conviction must be upon Oath.

To grant a War. Quarter Sellions.

te

Li

un

an

Se

be

Mi

En

ma

his

abu any

vio

(

nefl

Gan

wha

bis the(

and

of n

Hare Gam ther lified Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalties.

223. Persons driabusive Language, or be discharged. any other rude Behaviour.

ies.

ales

23.

ey-

and

ade

the

ires

la.

the

Var-

Of-

, to

on,

to sfa-

ver

eral

On

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23. One or more Witnesses, upon Oath.

224. Any other Game - keeper than what is licensed, and his Name enter'd with ! theClerk of the Peace. and aCertificate thereof made, killing any Hare, &c. and all

Game-keepers, and other Persons, not qua-

lified, felling, or ex-

One Justice of Lonving a Coach, or car- don, Westminster, Middlerying a Chair for fex, and Surrey, to Hire, not being in- order him to pay a terested himself in a Sum not exceeding Licence, but acting | 20 s. to the Poor; if under the Licence of not able, or refuse to another, as his or her | pay, to be committed Servant, or otherwise, to the House of Corbeing guilty of any rection, to be kept to Misbehaviour in his hard Labour for feven Employment, by de- Days, and receive the manding, more than publick Correction of his Fare, or giving the House, before he.

> For every Offence incur fuch Forfeitures, Pains, and Penalties, as are inflicted upon Higlers, or ... by Stat. 5 Ann. c. 14 .. which fee No 193. to be recovered as directed by the faid Stat. 5 Ann.

Dne Juffice. 1 Penalties. Offences.

poling to Sale, any Hare, Oc.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

225. If any Hare, &c. shall be found in the Shop, House, or Possession of any Person not qualified in his own Right to kill Game, or intitled thereto under some Perfon qualified: The same shall be adjudged exposing the same to Sale,

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

226. Persons taking, killing, or destroying, Hare, oc. in the Nighttime.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

227. Persons, between July 1. and September 1. as they shall yearly happen, by Hayes, Tunnels, or other Nets, driving and taking any Wild-Duck, Teal, Widgeon, or any other Water-Fowl, in any Fens, de, or other Places of Refort for Wild- for want of Diffres, Fowl in the Molting- to be committed to Seafon. Stat.

Incur the fame Forfeitures, Pains, and Penalties, and to be recovered, as by State 5 Ann. c. 14.

(

fi

re

01 th

01 T

La

PI

Five Shillings for every Wild-Duck, Teal, or other Water-Fowl, one Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor, to be levied by Distress and Sale, rendering the Overplus, if any be, above the Penalty and Charge of Diffres; the House of Corre-&ion

Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

ties.

l in

Per-

kill

Per-

lged

For-

and

o be

Stat.

eve-

Teal.

owl.

the

ther

e le.

and

the

be, vand

refs;

trefs,

d to

orre-**Etion**

One Witness, on Oath.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25. | Ction for any Time not exceeding one Month, nor less than fourteen Days, there to be whip'd, and kept to hard Labour.

> The Justice to order the Hays, Nets, or Tunnels, to be feized, and destroyed. in his Presence.

228. To take Inforreason of any Patent | within the same. or Grant, or are of theQueen'sHoushold, or bear Office Trust in any Corporation.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2.

Forfeiture 40 l. to mation of the Non-con- be recovered in Weftfarmity of Persons in minster-Hall, and incapublick Office or Im- pable of any Office, ployment. Place of or. for the future: Trust or Profit, or Except conform for a who receive Pay, Sal- Year, and receive the lary, or Wages, by Sacrament 3 Times

229. May require Diffenting Teachers, preaching in any Congregation in fuch Counties where they have not qualified them-

[84]

Offences. | Dne Justice. | Penalties. themselves as the Tolleration Act directs, to take the Oath and Declaration of Alle. giance and Fidelity.

Stat. 10 Ann. c 2.

Broad-Cloth (after 'tis to take the Cloth acmilled, de) to be cording to the Meameasur'd at the Ful- fure fo marked on the lingMill by the Mafter, Seal, he forfeits 20 1. or Occupier thereof; for each Cloth. who is to make Oath, That he will well and truly perform such Mea. furing, (before fome neighbouring Justice, who is to give him a Certificate thereof,) and affix a Seal to each Cloth, with his Name, and (in Figures) the Length and Breadth, before 'tis fold.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c. Vide infra, Nº 234.

231. Clothiers, &c. Aretching or Araining any fuch Cloth above 1 Yard in 20 Yards Length, -rhadia

230. Mix'd or medly | If the Buyer refuse

Of

Lei

Na

Bre

St 0

Vi

2

or

Mil

12

Fo

the

do

an

In

wis

ve

ref

by

S

ot

th

a.

m

in

do

Forfeit 20 s. for every Offence, if convicted before 'tis fold or exposed to Sale.

Due Juffice. Penalties: Offences.

Length, or above 1 a Yard in Nail in Breadth. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c. Vide infra.

ies.

As,

le.

use

ac-

ea-

the

0 5

nold

Ín

In Default of fuch Table provided, and constantly kept and used, every Person forfeits 10 1.

232. Mill-men, Owners, or Occupiers of Fulling-Mills, to have a Table 12 Foot long, and 3 Foot wide, whereon the Cloth shall be doubled or creffed, and laid plain, and I Inch more instead of a Thumb's Breadth. viz. 37 Inches, to prevent any Dispute in respect of measuring by the Yard.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c. Vide Infra.

233. Clethiers, or others, concerned in Offence 201. the Woollen Manufadure, shall make Payment to the Persons imployed for allWork done in relation there-

to.

To forfeit for every

Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalties.

b∰e

nd I

lard

11

the

or g

for

Yard thre

Nail

whi

full

Qua

in I

Piec

half

de.

it t

Yar

oth

Clo

full

a Y

in l

the

the An

Me

for

ffri

clo

Sta

4

to, and not (in Lieu of Payment) impose or deliver any Sort of Goods or Wares for fuch Work.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c.

234. Note, All Offences against this At may be heard and determined by one Justice. not concerned in the Matter of the Com. plaint, and upon Oath of one Witness; and all the Penalties, &c. are half to the Informer, and half to the Poor. And if not paid within 14 Days after Conviction, the Justice may cause it to be levied by Diffres, Or. And if no Distress, commit to the Guol, or House of Correction, to hard Lobour, not exceeding three Months, for each Offence: and all Offences to be profecuted within to Days after committed, or Discovery made. But an Appeal lies to the Seffion.

Also this Act is not to extend to Yorkshire, or to invalidate the Act 7 Ann. c. 43. for the Length and Breadth of Cloths made there.

235. Lincloth made | If any make Lincloth feits

in Scotland, to be of in Scotland otherwise, well forted Yarn, and and thereof convicted equally wrought and byOath of anyOverfer fine from one End of or Searcher, or two crtthe Piece to the other, dible Witnesser, he forand l

lties.

BA

fice,

Com. and

forpaid Stice Or.

, or

ex-

ace ;

n 30

But

Bire.

the

re.

clath

vife.

ated.

+ feet

crt.

for-

feits

offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties. Nail broad, that when I fine, 5 s. whited it may be a And if any shall full Yard, or full 3 buy, or expose to other Sorts of plain leach Piece 5 . Cloth a full Yard, or full three Quarters of a Yard in Breadth, and in Length 40 Yards the Piece, 20 Yards the half Piece. Oc. And fee, ibid. other Measures appointed for Linen Checks, striped Linen Neckcloths, Ticking, &c. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21. 6 12 Ann. Seff.2, 6.20. And

nd made by the Stan- feits for every Inch lard Tard Wand. And lefs than Meafure in Il St. Johnstons, or Breadth, and every other plain, brown, Yard less in Length, or green Cloth, made 5 s. And for every for whitening, one Piece not made of Yard and a Nail, or well forted Yarn, and three Quarters and a equally wrought, and

Quarters broad; and Sale, or bring to any in Length the whole Piece 84 Yards, the land for Sale, any Linhalf Piece 42 Yards, eloth not made, or not or. that fo whited folded as aforefaid, if it may be 80, or 20 | convicted within fix Yards, &c. And all Months, forfeits for

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

And all Cloth to be fold in Scotland to be made up in Folds of 1 Yard and half each Fold, and not rolled. or battered.

Stat. 10 Ann, c. 21.

of Scotch Lincloth, be- | Sale, or carried to fore exposed to Sale, the Water-fide for to bring it to some Exportation, before Borough, Town, or stamp'd, and thereof Place, where Stamps convicted, ut supra, are appointed, there forfeits for each Piece to be flamp'd.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6, 21.

236. The Owners | And if exposed to

Off

23

fer,

ny difp

clot that

well

qual

equa

one

and Brea

and

24

of L

Dun

or bl in Se

victe

nesse

Ibid.

St

other Person shall in pra, in Scotland, he Scotland buy, export, forfeits for each Piece. transport, or carry to | 5 s. the Water-fide for that Purpose. Ibid.

fon counterfeits any Sterling, or a Year's Stamp, or affix it Imprisonment, if inwithout Authority. folvent. Ibid.

237. And if any If convicted, ut fu-

238. If any Per- He forfeits so !.

Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalties.

cloth, or stamp any future. that is not made of well forted Yarn, equally wrought, and of equal Fineness, from one End to the other. and of the faid Breadths, Lengths, and Foldings. Ibid.

lies.

d to

d to

for

fore

reof pra,

iece

fu.

he

iece

01

ar's

in-

239. No Stamp-Ma- | On Forfeiture of fler, for himself, or 5 s. for each Piece, any other, to buy or and incapacitated of dispose of any Lin- of his Office for the

240. Making use of Ibid. i. e.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21.

Forfeits for each of Lime or Pigeons- | Piece 20 s. and in De-Dung for whitening fault of Payment, to or bleaching Lincloth levy it by Diftres, in Scotland, and con- or. And if no Divicted by two Wit- strefs, commit to the nesses, or Confession, House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, not exceeding 12 Months.

> Note, All the Forfeitures and Penalties of this Act are half, to the Informer, and half to the Poor.

Offences. | Dne Juftice. | Penalties.

fuch as have more Soldiers quartered on them than they ought, in Proportion to their Neighbours.

6. 4.

This A& to extend only within 10 Miles be appointed by the of the Queen's Residence, or in Garrisons where no Barrack, or on Marches.

241. May relieve | By ordering fuch Soldiers to be quar. tered on fuch others as they fee Caufe, who are thereupon oblig'd to receive them : And Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. | Officers and Soldiers to pay fuch Rates for Provisions, oc. as shall Quarter Sessions. Se the Rates in the At, Page 231.

ffen aint

ed b

litne

Stat

4.

245

ing :

of

pret

rami

by C

one

office fou

er, a

ith

Stat

246

uring

efert

buy

eir A

t. 01

ur of

be c

Oatl

els.

c.

4.

242. To take the Commifferies Oath within 48 Hours after any Mufter made in Westminfter or Southwark, That Notice thereof was given to fix Justices 48 Hours before fuch Muster. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 4.

243. May on Marches, by Order from the Queen or General, order Confiables to provide Carriages, Oc. Vide the Rates of Carriages in the Act Ibid.

244. Soldiers, without Leave of the Lord | forfeits 5 1. and if of the Manor, under commanding in Chief, Hand and Seal, killing | 20 s. for every Soldier Hares, &c. or other under his Command Game, and upon Com- offending, to be diplaint

If an Officer, he fributed

ffences. Die Juffice. Penalties.

limes.

: And ldiers es for

alties.

fuch

quar.

others

, who

blig'd

s fhall

y the . See

A&,

ithia

unfla

em te

4.

1 the vide

ages

, he

l if

hief.

dier and

di-

ited

els.

245. To cause wan-

by Confession, Oath | War, Oc. one Witness, or the er, and ought to be [ferter.) ith the Company,

246. Persons barbe changed. Oath of one Wit- | belonged.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

Stat.

aint thereof convi- | Aribused to the Poor. ed by Oath of one And if on Demand by the Constable or Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. | Overfeers not paid within two Days, forfeits his Commission.

To convey him to ing Soldiers, fuspect- the Gaol of the Counof Defertion, to be ty or Place, and transprehended, and to mit an Account thereamine them; and of to the Secretary at

(Note, There is a fices Knowledge he | Reward of 20 1. for found a listed Sol- apprehending a De-

Forfeit 51. to be wing or concealing levied by Distress, oc. eferters knowingly, one Moiety to the Inbuying or receiving former, or by whose eir Arms, Cloaths, Means the Deferter " or cause the Co- | was apprehended, and ur of their Cloaths the other to the Officer, to whom he

For-

Offences. Dne Juffice.

Penalties

Offen

or un

Plays

Perfo nd 1

or Cl

ifh,

other

them

ng,

for u

Wag

dle

bros

cepti iner

by a

he I

Juf

the T

their

whic

durin

only.

6. 23

St

24

babit

prehi

to th

to c

flice,

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

C. 4.

247. Commission-Officers forcibly entring into, or breaking open the Dwelling or Out-House of any, to fearch for Deferrers, not having a Inffices Warrant.

Stat, 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

£. 4.

248. Patent - Gatherers, or Collectors for Prisons and Gaols. wandring for that Purpofe; Fencers, Bearwards Common Players of In erludes, Minfirels, Jugglers, though not wandring; Gypfies or Egyptians, or wandring in their Habit or Form; Pretenders to Phyliognomy or Palmistry, or like crafty Science, or Fortune-telling, or like phantaftical Imaginations; Users of any fubtile Craft,

Forfeit 20 1.

Are Rogars and Va. gabonds, and may be apprehended by the Constable, or other Officer, Inhabitant, or any other there be ing, and conveyed to a Justice of the same County, City, rough, or Town Corporate, in or near the Parish or Place where fo apprehended, and may be punished by being whip'd till Bloody, Oc. Ut infra.

Con.

Offences. nalties

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

or unlawful Games or Plays : Able-bodied Persons, who run away. nd leave their Wives or Children to the Paish, and not having therwise to maintain hemselves, use loiter. ing, and refuse to mork or usual and common Wages; and other dle Persons wandring broad and begging, (excepting Soldiers, Mariners, Ge. licensed by a Testimonial under he Hand and Seal of Justice, mentioning he Time and Place of their landing, and to ! which they are to pass during fuch Paffing only. I tal back

Stat. 12 Ann Seff 2.

6. 23.

d Va.

ay be

y the

other

tant.

re be-

ed to

fame

Bo-

Cor-

r the here

and

d by

loody,

Con-

249. To charge Inhabitants, &c. to apprehend and deliver to the Conffable, or to carry before a Justice, where no Constable.

Constables, Officers, or Inhabitants refufing, and convicted by Oath of one Witnels before a Justice, forfeits 10 s. to the

Poor :

Offences.

Dne Juffice. | Penalin

Stable, &c. is found, | Poor: Levied by D any Regue or Vagabond, ftress, &c. on a Wareforting to any House rant of one Justice. to beg.

Off.

2

on to t hard

Rogi

Exa

Celve to b

the

min

25

any

Plac Exa ter, ral S

foun

29

Pafs

Con

afcer

fhall

whit Time

leven flabi

is to

liver

Rable

with

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2

6. 23.

250. To reward any Person so apprehend. | &c. refusing Payment ing, &c. by ordering to levy by Warra by his Warrant the 201. by Diftres, 6 Constable, &c. where and there-out to is the Rogue, &c. was compence the Per found begging, and fon apprehending in passed unapprehending in this Trouble, Loss of the passed to pay him 2 s. Time, and Expense for apprehending, &c. Ibid.

And the Conflable

251. To examine Rogues, &c. apprehende by the Constable, or others, or on a privi Search made, touching their Condition and Cin cumstances, Places of Aboad and Birth, du and transmit the same to the Quarter-Sessions Ibid.

252. To convey Regues, &c. by a special Poss, to the Places of their Birsh, &c. ori under 14, to the Aboad of their Father or Mother; or otherwise to the Place where lat found begging, and paffing unapprehended Ibid.

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

253. If the Justice shall adjudge such Peron an incorrigible Rogue, he may commit him to the House of Correction, or County-Gaol, to hard Labour, till the Quarter-Seffions. And Rognes, &c. refunng to be examined, or on Examination giving a falle Account of themfelves, their Birth, laft Settlement, de. are o be deemed incorrigible Rogues; of which the Justice is to inform them during Examination. Ibid.

254. Not to pass | any Regue, &c. to the Place of Birth before Examination; nor after, if a Place of legal Settlement, can be found. Ibid.

maltin

by Di

uffice.

nftable

aymem

Warran els, or

to it

e Per

ling fo

Loss o

pences

henda

prin

nd Cin

, 61

effions

Specia

or if

ber or

re lat

ended.

53. I

On Forfeiture of an 5 l. for every Offences to be recovered by Attion of Debt, &c.

liver them to the Con- Tuffice. fable of the next Place; with the Pass, (taking

255. Shall with the | Petty-Conftables, &c. Pass deliver to the | counterfeiting a Certifi-Constable a Certificate, cate, or not conveying, ascertaining bow they | &c. forfeit 20 1. beshall be passed, and fides the Sum so frau-whither, and in what dulently taken, half to the Poor, and half to Invences to the Con- the Informer, to be flables or Officer, who i levied by Diffress, &c. is to convey and de- on Warrant of one

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penaltie,

a Receipt for the same on the Back of the Certificate. And the second Constable, &c. is to apply to another Justice, who is to cause such Regue to be whip'd, or sent to the House of Correction, and afterwards order him to be conveyed with the same, and a new Certificate, to the next County or Precinct, &c.

N. B. No Constable, &c. is obliged to receive such Rogue, unless it appear he hath been whip d, &c. except as in the Ast, Ibid.

Constables and Officers on Oath, touching such Conveying, &c. and to whom he delivered the Person conveyed. Ibid.

Refusing to be examined, or neglecting their Duty, they for feit the Sums entitled to by the Certificate.

And

w

(a)

or Se

me

Pla

Ibil

Con

Tuft

Cou

the (

the !

the -

Defa

25

veyer

fore

wand luffic

therec

lies

Offences. Dne Imftice. | Penalties.

to hard Labour a Rogue, who, being paffed at spra, refuseth to work. Ibid.

257. May fend to And if the Perish-And if the Parish. but encourage, or weluntarily permit him to escape, the Charge of or undertake fome re-apprehending . &c. Service or Imploy- may be computed and ment in the Parish or levied by one Justice's Place where convey'd. Warrant on the Constables, Churchwardens, de, of the faid Parith by Diftrels, de

Note, If the Parish in Default be in another County, the faid Justice's Warrant, afcermining the Charge, is to be brought to a Justice of that County, who is to levy it ut supra; to be paid for the Benefit of the County or Place where the Charge was; and the Constables, &c. on whom levied may put the same in their Rases, to be allowed by the Inhabitants of the Parish or Place in Default. Ibid.

258. A Rogue conluffice may on Proof poft. thereof, Ibid.

Send him to the veyed and paffed, as House of Correction, to aforesaid, and again hard Labour, till the wandering, &c. one Quarter-Sellions. Vide

be ex-

le aing

ey for

ntitled

Scute.

Offences. Dne Justice. Penalties.

259. A Vagrant | having no legal Setelement, or found a common Beggar for two Years, or a dangerous and incorrigible Rogue.

By Confession, or one Witness.

Stat 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

260. Constables, de. on Complaint of to depart, or offend two Inhabitants, may remove loose, idle, and diforderly Perfons, Blind, Lame, &c. from begging in the Streets, &c. Mid.

261. Conftables, &c. negleding or refuling fo to do, or caufing to done, on Oath within 24 Hours by two Witnesses, before one Juflice. Ibid.

262. Mafters or Com. manders of Ships bring- | very Rogue, &c. fo ing from Ireland, Isles brought, besides the of

May be bound an Apprentice for 7 Years. and the Master may fend him to the Plantations, de. But muft give a Recognizance not to fell him to any Alien.

b

W sp

Cal

ani

2

Juff

mo the

refti

the

are f

ney

Maft

trave

the C

him.

264

bound

Mes af

An Appeal lies to the Quarter-Seffions.

And if they refuse a fecond Time, may (by a Justice's Warrant) cause them to be whip'd till Bloody.

Forfeit 10 s. to the Poor, to be levied by fuch Justice's Warrant by Diftress, &c. Vide infra.

Forfeits 5 1. for e-Charges

es.

an

rs.

lay

an-

ust

MCe

any

to

ns.

fuse

fend

may

Var-

to ody.

o the

ed by

War-

de.

for e-

re. fo

es the harges Offences. Due Juftice. Penalties.

ing himself here.

of Jerfey, Guernfey, Scil- | Charges of apprehendly, or Plantations, any ing and reconveying: Rogue, Vagabond, or both which the Ju-Beggar, being born flice, on the Conftathere, and wandring, ble's Oath of the begging, or diforder- Quantum, &c. is by Order under Hand Note. The Confla- and Seal to direct to ble, &c. where found | be paid; and if not wandring, &c. may paid on Demand, by spprehend him, and like Warrant to levy cause him to be whip'd it by Distress, de. of and reconvey'd. Ibid. the Ship, or Goods I therein, while within his Jurisdiation.

263. Note, If the Ship be gone out of the Justice's Jurisdiction, the faid Order may be removed by Certierari, and filed in B. R. and the Judges there are to direct Process for arresting the Ship until the Money mentioned in the Order, and the Charges of the Process. are fully satisfied; or else levy the said Money by Capias Fi Fa or Eligit against the faid Master or Owner. But such Order may be travers'd on giving Security of 50 1 to answer the Costs and Charges, if determined against him.

264. Mafters of Ships | Refusing to receive bound for Ireland, or on Board, or to trans. Meraforesaid, may by port, such Vagrant, or F 2

Offences. Dne Juffice. Penalties.

compelled to take on Board and convey thicker, fuch Vugrants named in the War-Fant. as have been fettled there, the Con stable, oc. who ferves the Warrant, paying | faid Penalty and Charhim fo much for each Vagrant as the Quarter-Seffione Thall appoint, and the Mafter to fign a Receipt for the Money paid, and delivered, Vagrants on Back of the Warrant, which being produced to the Juffice who made it, and he allowing the fame under his Hand, the Mo. ney fo paid shall be repaid by the County in fuch Manner, as by this A& the Mo. ney for conveying Vagrants from Sounty to County is to be paid. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

a Juffice's Warrant be to enderfe, and fign fuch Receipt, forfeits rl. to the Poor, to be levied by Diffress or Sale of the Ship or Goods therein, by Warrant of a Justice : Returning the Overplus after the ges of terying paid.

c. 23.

an V

or

[101]

Offences. | Due Juffice | Penalties.

Act, or rescuing any of Distress. or affifing his Escape, and convicted by View of the Justice, or one Witness.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

265. Note Confta- Forfeit for every bles, and other Offi- fuch Offence 20 1. to cers, failing of their the Poor, to be levied Duty, or being re- by Diffrest and Sale of mils or negligent there- Goods on a Justice's in, or any other de Warrant; returning furbing or hindring the Overplus after the the Execution of this | Penalty and Charges adt va "SloodskA va. convenienc

be come able to the Contra and Ca-

Specification of the State of the Specific

For-

es.

gn

its le.

ale ods t of

ing

the

har-

[102]

Offences. | Two Juffces. | Penalties.

O licence Alchouses, and take Recognizances, with Sureties, for good Order in the same, for which to take 12 d. and no more. To certify fuch Recognizances the next Quarter Seffions.

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. 6. 25. Quor. 1.

267. To remove, discharge, and put away any Alehouse, as they shall think fit and convenient.

> Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. 6. 25. Quer. I.

268. Perfons keep- | ing Alehouses, or sel- for 3 Days without ling Beer, and Ale, Bail, and to enter inwithout Licence.

6. 25.

Qu. 1.

This extends not to Fairs.

To be committed to a Recognizance, Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. | with two Sureties, before they be difcharged, not to offend again.

hav

drei

char

rifh.

Si

27

tions.

minif Office

This to be certified to the Quarter-Seffions, which is fufficient Conviction to fine him 20 s.

ftard Child is born, Limits of fuch Parishwhich is, or is likely | Church, to examine to be chargeable to the Caufe, and Cirthe !

269. After a Ba- In, or next to the cumOffences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

the Parifh.

es.

le-

for

ke

g-

ray

nd

ted

put

in-

ce,

ies,

dif-

nd

rtiterluf-

to

the

ishine Cir-

un.

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 3.

Qu. 1.

cumstances, and to make an Order for the Relief of the Parish, in Part, or in All, and keeping the Child, by charging Father, or Mother, with Weekly Payment, or other Relief; as also for Punishment of Father, and Mother.

270 Lewd Women having Baftard-Children, which may be chargeable to the Parish.

Stat. 7 34c. 1. c. 4.

To be committed to the House of Correction, there to be punish'd and ser to work one whole Year; for the second Offence, to be committed till they find good Security for their good Behaviour, and not to offend again.

271. In Default of Justices, in Corporations, two Justices of the County are to administer the Oaths required to be taken by Officers in Corporations.

Stat. 13 Car. 2. c. 1.

[104]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

272. Persons who maintain the Jurisdiction of the Bifhop, or See of Rome, and their Accessaries.

Stat. 5 Elin. c. 1. charging kather, at

Praniament or

Machen with Week.

273. Popift Recufants (not being Feme-Coverts, nor having Lands worth 20 Marks per Annum, or Goods worth 40 l.) who do not, within 40 Days after Conviction, re- tion is to be certified pair to their usual Dwelling, or if they have none, to the Place of their Birth. or where their Father or Mother dwells, or mall remove above Miles from thence, or do not submit within three Months.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2.

Incur a Pramuire, which two Juffices are to hear and determine, and certify their Presentments into the Queen's- Beneb; if in Term-time, within 40 Days; if not, the first Day of the next Term, on Pain of 1001. Qu. 1.

in

ve

be

lia

WO

Oat

Per

and

ed 1

If f

fter

tute

27 Hou

of F

Conv Perfo

Conv

look

Sta

P

Shall, before them, or the Coroner, if required by the Bishop, one Justice, or the Minister of the Pa rish, abjure the Kingdom; which Abjura. to the next Affizes, or Gaol-Delivery.

[105]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties:

274. To tender the Oath of Allegiance to any Persons of 18, or above, convicted, or indicted of Reculancy, who have not receive ved the Sacrament twice in the Year next before, and to certify the Name, and Dwelling of Persons taking the Oath, to the next Sellions, to be recorded by the Clerk of the Peace, or Town-Clerk.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. This extends not to Noblemen, or Noblewomen.

275. Jointly, or severally, to minister the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy, to any Person reconciled to the Church of Rome. and returning into the Realm, to be certified the next Sellions, on the Penalty of 40 1. If fuch Person takes the Oaths, in fix Days after he shall return, he shall not be profecuted for the Treason. ' 1017 vill :

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 4.

276. To fearch the Houses and Lodgings of Popish Reculants Convict, and of every Person whose Wife is Popish Recusant onvict, for Popul

looks and Relicks.

Stat. 3 3ac. 1. 6.5.

The Books Relicks are to be burnt and defaced.

ies.

uire.

ices

ter-

heir

the

f in

thin

the

next

100l.

hem,

if re-

hop,

the

P.

King-

jura.

tified

es. or

[106]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

277. To administer the Oath of Allegiance to any Perfon of the Age of 18, or above, and not a Peer.

Stat. 7 700, 1. c. 6. Quer. I.

278. Feme-Coverts being convicted Recufants, (under Peerage) not conforming pay to l. a Month to within three Months | the King, or the third after Conviction.

Seat. 7 3ac. 1. c. 6. Quer. 1. 902

To be committed till they conform, unless their Husbands Part of his Lands.

279 To appoint, oncea Year, Overfeers for the well ordering of Cloth. Stat. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 2.

280. Faulty Cloths ! exposed to Sale by Retail.

e. 6.

281. Logwood which is deceitfully used for dying of Cloth.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 9.

To be divided into 3 Parts, one to the King, another to the Stat. c & 6 Ed. 6. Justice, the 3d to the Profecutor.

> To be fiezed, and openly burnt, and the Dyer forfeits double the Value of the Cloth Wool, or other Thing dyed with it.

ker

Par

Du

oth

ker

[107]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

282. To appoint Overfeers to make Search once a Month, at least, for Defects of Northern Cloths.

Stat. 30 Eliz. c. 20.

283. Sorters, Car-Wooll, or Yarn, who the Stocks. shall imbezel, or detain any Part from the Owner.

ies.

gi-

10

ired

uninds

to

hird

feers

into

the

the

o the

and

d the

ouble

Cloth

Ching

2. To

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 7.

284. Makers of deceitful Cloth. Stat. 21 70c. 1. c. 18.

Confession, or two Witneffes.

Either to make ders, Kembers, Spin- Satisfaction, or be flers, or Weavers of whip'd, and put in

> Five Pounds, to be certified under Hand, and Seal, to the Churchwardens, and Overfeers of the Poop of the Parish where the Offence is committed, to be levied by Diffress and Sale : and for want of Difrels, Imprisonment.

285. Killers, or Ta-Partridge, Pidgeon, the

To be commitkers, of any Pheafant, ted without Bail, unless they pay to the Duck, Heron, Hare, or Poor where the Ofother Game; and Ta- fence was committed. kers, or Destroyers, of | or they apprehended,

[1681]

Offencer. | Two Juftices. | Penalties. thefiggs of Pheafants, | 201, for every Four! Pereridges, or Swans. Hare, or Egg. Stat. 1 7ac. 1. 6. 27.

Witneffes.

After they bave been committed a Month. Confession, or two to be bound with two fufficient Sureties in 20 % a piece, not to offend again.

Of

bey

28

Def

fant

twe

ty,

ANE

S

Wit P

28 Con

taki

286. Keepers of Greyhound, Dog, or rill he pays 400. m Net, to kill, or take fupra. Deer, Hare, Pheafant, or Partridge, by any who have not an Inheritance of 101. per Minn. or Leafe for Life of 30 l per Am. or be worth 200 ? in Goods. er be the Son of a Bacon, or Knight, or Heir apparent of an Efouire.

To be committed

Makers of de-

Stat. 1 9st. 1. 4. 27. Confession, or two Witneffes.

587 Sellers, orBuyers Deer 40 s. Hare

Hare, Pheafant, or Par- Partridge 10 s. be-aridge, (except rear- tween the Poor, and ed up or braught from the Profecutor.

be-

Er.

estismas vy

Offences. Cino Judices! Penalties.

in Piece

5. 1,

en

b.

VO

in

to

red

Hare

20 3.

theand

Ex-

beyond Sea.) Extends not to one Stat. 1 Juc. 1 .. c. 27. litenfed in open Seftions to kill Hawle's. Meat; but then he aver to the most be bound in a Recognizance of so !. not to kill any of the fame Came, nor to fhoot within 200 Yards of an Hearnry, within 100 Paces of a Pidgeon-House, or in a Park Forest, or Chafe, whereof his Mafter is not Owner.

288. Hawkers at, or Deftroyers of Phea. fant, or Partridge, between the fielt of Juty, and the last of ANEUft.

Stat. 7 346.4. 4. 411.

Witneffes.

Profecution in fix or taken. Months.

One Month's Imprifonment without Ball, untels he pays to the Poor of the Parish where the Offence was committed 40 f. for every Time he hawked, and 20 s. for Confession, or two every Pheasant, or Partridge, deftroyed.

289. Persons of mean To be committed Condition killing, or without Bail, unless taking, any Pheasant, the paye 200, for every Phea-

[110]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

or Partridge, with Pheafant, and Par-Dogs, Nets, or En tridge, fo killed, or gines.

Stat. 7 346, 1, 6, 11. Witness.

Warrant for any Con- to be killed, and cut stable, or Headborough, to fearch the Houses of Persons fulpected to have any Setting-Dogs, or Nets. Stat. 21 Jac. J. c. 11.

291. Surveyors of the Highways elected, and not taking the Office upon them.

Stat. 2 6 3 P. 6 M.

Quer. L.

292. Persons having a Team, or Plough- every Day, to be le-Land, either in Arable, or Pasture, and a Subfidy-Man of 91. in Goods, or 40 1 in Lands,

taken; and also be bound in a Recogni-Confession, or, one zance of 20 l. never to offend again.

T

Ve

6

D

WO

or La

c: 8

25

Cor

cou

by t

War the

Sta

6. 8.

290. To grant a The Dogs, and Nets, in Pieces.

> Twenty Shillings a-piece, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed in the A. mendment of the Highways.

Increased to 51. by 3 8 4 W. & M. c. 4 Sec Nº 412.

Ten Shillings for vied at Supra.

Twolve

f III

Offences: Two Justices. Penalties.

Lands, not fending two able Men, with Team and Tools convenient, to work for 6 Days, 8 Hours in a Day.

Stat. 2 6 3 P. & M.

c. 8.

lties.

Par-

. or

o be

ogni-

ever

Nets.

d cut

lings

ed by , and

e A. the

1. by

6.4

s for

be le

5 Eiz. c 3. 18 Eliz. c. 16: Quer. 1.

293. Cottagers not or finding a fufficient vied ut fupra. Labourer.

Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M.

Quer. 1.

Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M. 1. 8.

Quer. I.

Twelve Pence for working themselves, every Day, to be le-

wast hardens Hear

a left at all to savet

Highwayi and Mangill

rengits the little to the

294. Bailiff, or High- To be committed Constable, not ac- till all Arrears are counting for Moneys paid, fave 8 di in the by them received to- Pound for themselves, wards the Repair of and rad for the Clerk the Highways. of the Peace.

295. Sur-

Forty

welve

[112]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

295. Surveyors of the Highways not pre-Centing Defaulters in not repairing the Highways, and all Offenders therein to the next Justice.

Stat: 5 Eliz. c. 13.

296 Keepers of Deer-Hayes, or Buck-Stalls, fave in his own Foreft, or Park.

Stat. 19 H. g. F. 11.

397. Stalkers with any Bush, or Beaft, to any Deer, except in his own Forest, or Park, amound the tile

Stat 19 H. 7. £ 11.

יים שנו ליו לשל המוציו יים לי 208. Takers of any Six Shillings and old Heron, without eight Pence. their Grounds.

A young Heron. Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 11.

Forty Shillings, to be levied as the Penalties in 2 & 3 R. & M. c 8.

ter

fet

Eal

30

Wa

by

faul

Arel

foet.

S

302

men

ing a

der .

Gerve

Tim

Sta

30

wife,

Forty Shillings a Month, the Offender to be examined, and committed till Pay. ment. Stmsels waithe

Judices to have the 10th Part.

Ten Pounds, proceeding against him ut fupra.

Ten Shillings. Proceeding ut fuOffences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Easter Sessions yearly. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

ies.

to

nal-

M.

der

and

Ray.

the

pro-

him

and

Su

Pive

299. Givers of great | Five Pounds, and ter Wages than are ten Days Imprisonfet by the Justices in ment without Bail.

by the Justices.

Stat. 9 Eliz. c. 4.

301. Servants affaulting Master, Mi-fires, Dame, or Overfoet.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

100. Takers of more One and twenty Wages than are fet Days Imprisonment without Bail.

> One Year's Imprifonment, or lefs, or to be bound over to the Sellions, there to receive fuch open Runishment as shall be thought convenient, Life and Member excepted.

302. Unmarried Wo. men fit to ferve, being above 12, and under 40, refusing to ferve for convenient !

Time, and Wages. Stat. 5 Eliz. c 4.

Imprisonment.

303 To hear and determine the Breach of 5 Eliz. c. 4. upon Indictment, or otherwife, and award Process, and Execution, accor-

[114]

Offe

nhal

he I

30 ailit

ers,

CHCC

re m

f th

xth

har

Sta

Th

rtifi

r-Se

308

arde

Hot

Pa

the

e Pa

inat

cck,

ter,

verse Stat

Offences. | Civo Jultices. | Penaltic, accordingly. The Forfeitures (except those otherwise limited) to be divided between the Queen, and Profecutor.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

304. To administer the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy to Foreigners, who shall use, for 3 Years, the Trades of breaking, hickling, or dressing Hemp, or Flax; and of making, and whitening Thread; and spinning, weaving, making, whitening, or bleeching Cloth made of Hemp, or Flax only; and making Twine, or Nets, for Fishery; or storing Cordage, or making Tapestry Hangings.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 15.

ny, or Suspicion thereof, (being bailable by Law,) and being both present at the Time of such Bailment: But they much first take the Examination of the Accused, and the Informations of the Accusers, and Witnesses. London and Middlesex Justices may bail, as before the Statute.

Stat. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 13.

Quer. 1.

^{306.} To tax every City, and Borough, in the feveral Counties in Wales, where they inha-

[115]

Offences. | Two Julices. | Penalties. phabited respectively, toward the Wages of he Burgesses, which is 2 s. a Day. Stat. 35 H. 8. c. 11.

f the County, may xthe Inhabitants to- I off or oldexer are sold ands Relief of fuch have the Plague. Stat. 1 346. 1. 6. 31. These Taxes to be rified to the Quarr-Seffions.

alties.

t thole

tween

Alle.

, who

break

Flax:

i ; and

ag, or

X On-

Fifte

Tape-

Felo-

le by

me of

e the

nfor

effes.

l, as

h, in

they nha-

308. The Churchardens, and 4, 3, or Housholders of eve-Parish (according the Greatness of e Parish) to be noinsted, in Eaftercek, or in a Month ter, under their ands, and Scals, sare, some philagen ton not verfeers of the Poor. Stat. 43 Eliz. 0, 2,

Quer. I.

190 . ALE

307. The Mayor, | Tobe levied by Diailiffs . Head Offi fress and Sale; and, ers, and Justices of upon Refusal, to be esce, and where there | committed till Payre none, two Justices | ment.

THE REAL PRINCES

Justices neglecting to nominate, forfeit st. majara on

the Poor and miceline

State at the c

1 1946

it do wolls of .ses

afree M a gores

manifer & chart

SueD sol vost

[116]

Offences. | Cwo Juffices. | Penalties.

309. To confent to the fetting poor Peo. ple to work; to the raising, by Taxation, a convenient Stock to work upon; and also Moneys for relieving the Aged, and Impotent, and putting forth Apprentices.

ben : 3142 b Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.1

Maio H Quer it wift

310. Parson, and all Inhabitants who are able, are taxable to the Relief of the Poor.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

311. Such Persons as refuse to work.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quer. 1.

312. Overfeers of the Poor not meeting once a Month.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quer. 1.

Such Tax is to be levied by Diffress and Sale of Goods, and, in Default, to be committed without Bail, till it be difcharged. Offe

1000

afte

Year

Si

lieve

3

pren

riagi

3

upoi Es#i

3

ble Mor

fer-

Hig

S

To be fent to the House of Correction.

One Justice may do

Twenty Shillings, to the Use of the Poor, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

313. To allow of the Overfeer's Excusator not meeting once a Month, or not, at they see Cause.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quor. 1.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

114. Overseers not | To be committed accounting in a Days I without Bail, till they after the End of their account. Year.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quer 1.

dries.

Peo.

ion, 1

d alfo

Impo-

to be

fs and

nd, in com-

Bail

rged.

o the

tion. nay do

WO.

lings,

Poor,

v Di-

k cufe.

ot, as

Over .

315 Where any Parish is not able to relieve themselves, may tax other Parishes, and Places, and the Hundred, if Need be.

Stat. 43 Eliz. t. 2. Quer. I.

316. To confent to binding Boys Apprentices till 34, and Girls till 21, or Marriage.

> Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quer. 1.

117. The Rates fet | To be levied by upon every Parish, at Distress and Sale, and Eaffer-Seffions. Commitment at fu-

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. | pra.

Quor. I.

318. The Conftable not paying the Moneys rated, at Eafer-Sellions, to the High-Constable.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quor. I.

319. The

Ten Shillings, to be levied at fupra.

Twenty

[118]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalie.

310. The High-Con- | Twenty Shilling Stable not paying the to be levied at Supra Moneys above mentioned to the Treasu.

Off

3

the

out

3

runs

befo . 9.

32

by 1

Emb

rors,

St

327

near comm

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. 9mor. I.

this, 100 l.

220. Persons trusted with Moneys to put out Apprentices, to account in Eafter-West yearly, before the two next Justices. Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 3.

321. With the Sheriff, or Under-Sheriff, shall, by the Power of the County, Suppress Riots, Rours, and unlawful Assemblies, upon View to record it, commit the Offenders, and return the Record into the King's-Bench by which they shall be convict : If the Of fenders be gone, Enquiry to be made in Month, and the Matter determined according to Law. The Penalty of not doing

Stat. 13 H 4. c. 7.

322. Riots, Oc. Shall be suppress'd, and enquired of, at the King's Charge, which the Sheriff is to disburfe, by Indenture, be tween the Justices and him.

Stat. 2 H 5. c. 8.

323. Per-

[119]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

323. Persons guilty of heinous Riots. Stat. 2 H. 8. c. 8.

altie

llings,

MPTA,

Week

heriff

ppres

enders,

- Bench

he Of

e in

accor.

doing

and .

which

re, be

Per-

One Year's Imprifonment, without Bail.

324. Together with the Sheriff, under their Hands, and Seals, to certify a Riot to the Lord Chancellor, to the End he may fend out a Capias against the Rioters.

Stat. 6 H. 5. c 9.

325. To testify that the common Fame runs in the same County of the same Riot, before a Capias shall be awarded, upon 6 H. 5

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 14.

326. If a Riot, &c. by Maintenance, or Embracery of the Justos, be not found, Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 13.

They, with the Sheriff, or Under Sheriff, are to certify the Names of fuch Maintainers, and Embracers, which shall be a Conviction, and they shall forfeit 20 l. apiece, and to remain in Prison, at the Discretion of the Justices.

327. Two Justices dwelling within, or near the Hundred where the Robbery is committed, shall set a Tax upon every Parish

[our]

Offences. | Cwo Juffices. | Penalties. rith, within the Hundred, for the Payment of the Money whereof the Party is robbed.

Stat, 27 Eliz. c. 13. and Starte certify a Rior to

328. Disturbers of In fix Days after Preachers lawfully li- Commitment by a fincensed.

4-3: He chall and to va

Scotland.

gle Justice, he and Stat. 1 Mer. Seff. 2. one other are to exmine the Fact, and, if they find Cause, to Vide poft, 10 Am. c. 7. | commit him to the touching Pleachers in common Gaol for Months, and thence to the next Quarter Seffions.

f

in

Co

the

for

er

apy

Per

Lond

3

a Se

in . Cou

Tyth

Mon

on a

of fr

107

1

329. To issue out Warrants, upon their own Knowledge, or upon information, of unlawful Fishing in the River Severa, to fearch all fulpected Places for unlawful In Aruments, and to feize them, and bring them to the Quarter-Seffions to be deftroged.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. e. 9.

330. To view the Estreats before the She riff issues them out of the County-Court: And there is to be two Parts of them in dented, and sealed by the Justices and She riff; and one Part is to remain with the Iuftices,

[reci]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. Justices, and the other with the Sheriff. Stat. 11 H.7. 4.18. Quer. 1.

331. To fwear every Under-Sheriff befor he enters upon his Office. Stat. 17 Eliz. e, 12.

Ities.

Pay.

ty is

after

a finand

o ext-

and,

fe, to

o the

for 1

hence arter.

their

n, o:

rn, to

ful Isbring eftroy.

e She Court:

m in

d She

th the

Africes,

Stat. 27 H. 8. c. 20. | ces, of the faid Court. 2 6 3 Ed 6. 6. 13.

Quer. 12 maint

This extends notto London, so all ton book

232. Defendants, ! To be committed in the Ecclefiaftical to Prison, till they Court, against whom find sufficient Surethe Judge complains ties to be bound by for any Contumacy, Recognizance, or oor Middemeangur, in therwife, to obey the any Suit there de- Process, Proceedings, pending, for Tythes. Decrees, and Senten-

Court, refusing to pay Recognizance, to per-Tythes, or Sums of form the Sentence. Money adjudged, upon a Certificate thereof from the Judge. Stat. TIP. Luis

333. Persons, after | To be committed Sentence for Tythes | to the next Gaol, till

27 1 10 A 12 Acres

[122]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

Stat. 32.H. 8. c. 7. 26 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. Quer. I.

This extends not to Landon.

ning away, and lea- incorrigible Rogues. ving their Charge to the Parish.

Stat. 7 746. 1. 6 4. Vide poft, 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

335. Persons who threaten to run away and leave their Charge there to be punished to the Parish.

Stat. 7 706. 1. 6.4. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

334. Persons run- 1 To be punished as

To be fent to the House of Correction. as flurdyRogues, (unless they put in fuf-Vide poft, 12 Ann. ficient Sureries to difcharge the Parish) and not to be delivered, but at a Meeting of the Justices, or in open Seffions.

316. Note, All Fines, fet by Vertue of the Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6.4. are to be paid to, and accounted for, by the Treasurer of the County.

Stat. 7 346. 1. c. 4.

fha

the

wh On

3

folk,

flice Acc Cwo Juffices. Penalties.

ger, or bargaining lue thereof, and three for any Victual, or Month's Imprison-Grain, in the Markets ment, without Bail. them.

Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M.

6. 15 ...

the

on,

hed

יחם

fuf-

dififh)

ive-

cet-

10 ,2

f che

and the

Pur-

13 Eliz. c. 21.

any other Weights, | third 20 s. and Pillory. fuch as are marked, | Measures to be broke, except on Shipboard.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 4. Quer. I.

337. Purveyor, Bad- | Quadruple the Va-

of Oxford, or Cambridge, | Except when the or in five Miles of Queen is there, or within 7 Miles.

338. Persons buy- First Offence 6 s. ing, and felling, with | 8 d. fecond 13 s. 4 d. and Measures, than and the Weights and and burnt.

339. When appointed by the Sessions. shall summon twelve Commoners to set out the fourth Part of Woods, or Coppices, where they have Common, for the Lord. Owner of the Soil, to fell, or cut down.

Stat. 35 H. 8. c. 17.

340. Two Justices of the County of Nerfelk, shall join with the Mayor, and one Juflice of the City of Norwick, in taking the Account of the Wardens of the Weavers Of.

G 2

[124]

of Norwich Stuffs quarterly, and applying one half of the Fines, and Forseitures, for the Poor of the said Trade.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 5. 5.

341. Brewers not making true Entries once a Week.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 6.23.

8. 24.

1 W. O. M. Soff. 1.

One Witness, or

The Profecution must be within three Months.

Five Pounds; and ten Pounds more, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, if not redeemed in 14 Days; and for want of Distress, to be imprifoned till Satisfaction made.

The Forfeiture may be mitigated, so as it be not less than double the Duty of Excise, besides Costs and Charges.

Three Fourths to the King, and one to the Informer, after Charges deducted.

Note, The first Warrant must be returned, That there is no Distress, before a 2d Warrant can issue, to take the Body. 2

Co

Pay

and

a N

Star 6. 24

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

once a Month.

6. 24.

ı.

10

nd

to

ess ·9

S:

Diri-

on

124

it

ou-

Ex.

and

to

ė to fter

Varurn-

s no

a 2d

1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, at fupra.

343. Retailers of king true Entries once | ded, ut supra, a Month.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 6. 23.

6. 24.

1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, at fapra.

344. Brewers not paying within a Week, and Retailers within a Month, after making their Entries.

Stat. 12 Car. 2, 6. 23.

6, 24.

Stat.

342. Innkeepers not | Five Pounds : and making true Entries five Pounds more, to be levied, mitigated, Stat. 12 Car. 2. t. 23. and divided, at fupra.

Twenty Shillings 2. Beer, Ale, Cyder, Per- and twenty Shillings ry, Metheglin, or more, to be levied, Strong-waters, not ma-, mitigated, and divi-

> Double the Duty, to be levied, and mitigated, ut Supra:

> > Five

e, to

Five

F 126 7

Offences. | Two Julices. | Penaltier.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff.1. 6. 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, ut supra.

345. Brewers, Vi-Etuallers, and Distil- ten Pounds more, olers, refusing Gaugers to enter; and being forbid by Gaugers to fell, felling, or delivering out any Liquors, not having paid the Duty.

Stat. 12 Gar. 2. 6. 23.

6. 24.

1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, ut supra.

346. Brewers making falle Batries. Stat. 1 2 Car. 1. 6, 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, ut fupra.

Five Pounds; and ven and above the double Value, to be levied, mitigated, and divided, at flore.

See Ale, Cyder, Per.

ria

for

der

app

St

or tr

not

Servi

Stat 6. 4.

danchi e stao

2 48 C 44 3676

Over and above the faid Penalties, forfeits his Allowance for Wafte and Leakage for 6 Months.

Not

Offences. | Two Jufficeg. | Penalties

347. Post-Master-1 General, or any other Officer, relating to the Post-Office, not taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy before two Justices of the County where they are resident.

T.

...

d

0.

he

be

be

he'

its for

ge

Tot

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 6.35.

348. Persons refuriages for the King. for ready Money tender'd, or refusing to appear.

Stat. 14 Car. 2. 6. 8. 1 Jac. 1. c. 10. 5 6 6 W. & M. 6. 22.

Constable's Oath, or two Witneffes.

349. Incumbents Smt. 13 & 14 Car. 2. | Diftrefs and Sale

Not capable to hold.

Forty Shillings, to fing to provide Car- | be levied by Diffres and Sale.

Five Pounds for enot reading Divine very Offence, to be Service once a Month. levied, in 10 Days, by

[128]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

0

h

V

rif

fie

M

w

the

12

to

for

fing

del

Car tion St

4.20

0.0

34

Confession, or two

any Tenement under to h per somem, they may remove fuch Person, who is likely to be chargeable, to such Parish where he or they were last legally settled, either as a Native, Housholder, Sojourner, Apprentice, or Servant, for the Space of 40 Days at least, unless Security by given to discharge the Parish, to be allowed by the Justices. An Appeal lies to the next Quarter-Sessions. Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

1 Jac. 2. c. 17. 3 & 4 W & M. c. 11. 8 & 9 W 3. 22 Ann. Seff. 1, c. 18. Quer, 1.

351. To convey back Harvest, or other Workmen who are licensed, and do not return when their Work is finished, or shall become impotent.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. C. 12.

352. If Constables, Headboroughs, or Tythingmen, die, or go out of the Parish, may swear new ones till the Lord of the Manor holds

[129]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penakies. | holds a Court-Leet, or till the next Quarter-Sessions.

Stat. 13 & 1 Car. 2. 6. 12.

in

to

10

Sa

ice.

rge

ecs.

ns.

her re-

hall

Tymay

olds

verteers, to feize Goods, and Profits of Lands of putative Father, and lewd Mother of a Baftard Child, towards Discharge of the Parish, to be confirmed at the Sessions.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 0. 12.

Lord High-Admiral, or two principal Officers, or Commissioners of the Navy, or Master, or Lieutenant of the Ordnance, of what Carriages are required for the King, they are to issue Warrants to Places, not 22 Miles distant from the Place of Landing, to send sufficient Carriages, at 11. a Miles for every Tun of Timber, and 8 d. a Mile sorall other Provisions.

Scat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 20.

fing, or neglecting, or delaying, to find the Carriages above-mentioned

Stat. 13 0-14 Gar. 20

Oath of the Confta-

ble G

Fifters

[130]

Offences. | Cino Juffices. | Penalties.

ble, or other Officer. or two Witneffes.

356. Brewer, or Retailer, without giving Notice at the next Excise Office, fitting larging any Tun, Fat, the County-Gaol for per, and using them, to she King, one 3d or keeping any pri- to the Poor, one ad vete Storehouse for to the Informer. laying fuch Liquors in Cask.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 11. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Two Witnesses. Into be formations brought in 3 Months, and Notice given in a Week after Information brought.

Fifty Pounds for every Tun, &c. to be levied by Diffress and Sale; and for want, up, altering, or en- to be committed to Back, Cooler, or Cop- 3 Months. One 3d

200 l. by Stat. 8 W. 3. 6. 19.

t

ti

ì

whose Occupation the levied, and employed, House, de is, where at fupre, or he to be a concealed Tun, O's. punish'd at fupra; and

Persons in Fifty Pounds, to be thall be difcovered. Lalfo fuch Tun, &r. Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 11. | with the Beer, &c. to Probe

[ran]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalries.

Conviction, ut supra.

ies.

for

be

and:

ant,

to for

3d 3d 3d

W. 3.

o be yed;

o be

and

br.

- to be

of this specifick Forfeiture before the Ju. flices, before a Sale for the Use of the Poor, or a Distribution amongst them.

Profecution, and | be feiz'd and deliver'd to the Overfeers of Note, There must the Poor, to be fold be an Adjudication for their Ufe, or distributed amongs them.

do not, weekly, de- { liver to Brewers a true Copy, under his Hand, of the Return he charges him with. Stat. 15 Car. 2. c. 11. Conviction ut supra.

358. Gaugers who Forty Shillings for every Neglect, to be levied, and employed; ut fupra.

359. Brewers delivering, or carrying out Ale, or Beer, to his Customers, in any City, Oc. before Notice, unless between in the Morning, and 9 in the Evening; from March 25, to Septemb. 29, unless between 5 in the Morning, and 7 in the E-Vening.

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, to be levied, and employed, and the Party punish'd, ut fupra.

[132]

Offences. Two Juftices. Penakies.

wening, from seps. 29, to March 25.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 0, 11. Conviction, and Pro-Secution, at fuera,

360. Brewers converting fmall Drink into firong, by Mix- land employed, and zure, after the Gauge the Party punish'd, at taken, without Notice fupra. to a Gauger, or hiding, fall the way of erconcealing, Drink, unganged.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 4 T1. Conviction, and Pro-Ecution, at Supra.

Bribe to make a | for every Offence, to false Return, and the be levied, and em-Party who gives the ployed, and the Party Bribe.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 11. Conviction ut fupra.

Beer, &c. after Re- of ftrong fo mix'd, to ceipt from Brewes be levied, and dispomixing Beer, &c. of ex- fed, ut fupra. traordinary Strength, with any small Beer, OK SHIP S.

Twenty Shillings & Barrel, to be levied, m

C

fu

S

C. 9

Lo

the

tak ger

the

St

6. 2

C

Pr

Mo

a 1 Bre

all e

3

Req

the

the

361. Gauger taking | Ten Pounds each punished, ut fupra.

362. Retailers of Double the Duty

Forty

[133]

Offences | Two Justices! Penalties.

de in a Vessel that holds 3 Gallons, or more.

Stat. 22 0 23 Car. 2.

Conviction ut Supra.

363. Witnesses refuling to appear. c. S ..

d,

pr

ut

to m. rty

uty

to po-

rty

Forty Shillings, to be levied, and dispo-Stat. 22 0 23 Car. 2. fed, ut fupra. Increafed to lok by 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

364. Distillers of them, after Account taken by the Gauger, without drawing them off a 2d Time.

Stat. 1 W. & M. S f. I.

Conviction at fapra. Profecution in three Months: Notice in a Week, as against Brewers : And fo for all other Offences.

Five Shillings Low-Winesremoving | Gallon, to be levied ut fupra.

365. Distillers, on Double the Value: Request of Gauger in and 5 % and 10 %. and the Day-time, or in no Need of proving the Night, in Presence | Sale, Oe. before Duty

[134]

Offences. | Two Jultices. | Penalties.

of a Constable, refu- | paid, &c. to be levifing to permit Gauger | ed, and employed, # to enter his Distilling. I fupra. House, &c.

Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1.

6. 24.

Conviction ut fupra.

366. Brewers not thewing to the Gaugers all the Beer, Ale, or Worts, of every Guile.

Stat. I W. & M. Seff. I.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut fupra.

367. Gaugers not Notes with leaving Brewers of the last Gauges. Stat. I W. & M. Seff. I.

6. 24.

tin

of. Ti

the kin

W

Sal any

hot

Pla

ny

out

tice

of Per

cup

Oc.

M. 6

37 ding

conv Win

Strop the S

ger.

M. c.

S

To have no Benefit of the Priviso, in 15 Car. 2. touching Mifentry, and incurs all the Penalties imposed by the former Acts.

Forty Shillings, to be levied at fupra,

368. To hear and determine Complaint of Over charges, upon Oath, or other due Proof.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

king, any Wash, Low-Wines, or Spirits, for Sale, or making use of any private Warehouse, Cellar, or other Place for laying of any Wash, &c. without first giving Notice at the next Office of Excise: And the Persons in whose Occupation fuch Tun, e. shall be found.

ies.

vi-

ut

efit

15

Aif-

all fed

5.

ints due

Di

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 15.

wines, Spirits, or and employed as fu-Strong-waters, from pra. the Sight of the Gauger.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 15.

369. Diftillers fet- | Twenty Pounds, to ting up, making use be levied ut supra, one of, or altering, any Moiery to the King. Tun, Cask, &c. for the other to the In-

370. Distillers hi- | Five Shillings a Galding, concealing, or lon, to be recovered,

[136]

Offences. | Two Juftices. | Penaltier

371. Brandy imported without Entry, is forfeited by 15 Car. 2. and may be adjudged against the Importer, or Proprietor, by two Tuftices.

14 Cor. 2. 6. 11.

372. Distillers preother Material, before he has drawn off the King, the other all the Liquors made to the Informer. from Corn.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6: 30.

Distillers rerefuling Gauger to flay be levied, and emin the Still-house, to ployed, ut supra. fee the Stills wrought off. Oc.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

374. Distillers carrying out Spirits, or levied, and employed, Working-Stills, at other Hours than from Michaelmas to Lady. day, between 5 in the Morning, and 8 at Night; and from Lady-day to Michaelmas, between 3 in the Morn-

Five Pounds a Bar. paring any Wash, or rel, to be levied ut fupra, one Moiety to M

Ni

neg COL

3

der S

377

ceal

S

37

nega

Swee Gaug

take

Sta

37

negal

carry

with

ther |

Micha

day, b

Twenty Pounds, to

Ten Pounds, to be ut fupra.

40 %

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Morning, and o at Night.

ies

is

ged

wo

ar-Sus

to

her-

to

m-

be

ed.

Stat. 9 W. 3. c. 30.

375. Makers of Vinegar, &c. or Sweets. concealing them.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

376. Makers of Cyder concealing it.

Stat 7 W. 3. c. 30.

377. Makers of Mead, or Metheglin, concealing it.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

378. Makers of Vi-Sweets, de refuling ! pra. Gauger to enter, and take Account.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 0. 30.

379 Makers of Vinegar, and Sweets, carrying them out without Notice, at other Hours than from Michaelmas to Ladyday, between 5 in the Morn-

40 % a Barrel, and fo proportionably, to be levied, and employed, st fupra

40 s. a Hoghead, bly, to be levied, and employed, at fupra.

5. r. a Gallon, to be levied, and employed, ut fupra,

15 l. to be levied, negar, Cyder, Mead, and employed, ut for

> 40 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and employed, at supra.

[138]

Offences. | Two Juftices. | Penalties.

Morning, and 8 at Night; and from Lady-day to Michaelmas, between 3 in the Morning, and 9 at Night. Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

380. Brewers, or Victuallers, cleanfing before the wholeGuile is brewed off.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

yiequallers, refusing Gauger to enter, and stay in his Brewhouse, to see the Guile brewed off, or.

Srat. 7 W. 3, 6 30.

382. Brewer, or Inn keeper, upon carrying out Drink, or after carried out, mixing any small with strong, upon the Dray, or in the Victualler's Cellar.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

40 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and employed, us supra.

red, and employed, at supre.

5 l. to be recovered, and employed, as fupra.

383. Inn-

Offen 383

Victu Gaug Cellar Drink

384 ler, c

Sta

n ferate 7

38 ing

Sta

38 ting ound he L

387

ant nakir Sta alties.

to be

em-

OVe. oyed,

ove.

yed,

51.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalsies.

Cellars, and tafte the Drink.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

184. Brewer, Diftiler, or any other, obtructing the Officer Supra. n fearching for pri-

nte Tun, Back, Cask,

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

384. Brewer refuing to declare his length.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

186. Brewer maing any Increase, or ound laid off, after he Length declared. Stat. 8 W. 3 c. 19.

387 Brewer's Ser concerned in naking fuch Increase.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

183. Innkeeper, or | 51. to be recove-Victualler, refuling red, and employed, as Gauger to enter their Supra.

> 20 l. to be recovered, and employed, at farching for fucis

20 s. a Barrel, for the whole Guile, to be recovered, and employed, at fapra; and to be charged Strong.

e l. a Barrel, to be recovered, and employed, ut fupra.

20 s to be recovered, and employed, at fupra.

388 Brewer

100 %.

[140]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penaltie. 100 % to be recove 188. Brewer keeping any private Pipe, red, and employed, s

or Conveyance, Or. de.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

ther Person, obstruct- | red, and employed, w ing the Officer in fapra of fearching for fuch Pipes.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

390. Brewers carrying out, and deliver- recovered, and eming any Wash, Tilts, ployed, at supra. Or to any Distiller, or Vinegar - Maker, without Notice.

Stat. 8 W. 3. 6. 19.

191. Makers of Cyder delivering any Wash, or Cyder, to any Distiller, or Vinegar-Maker, without Notice.

Stat. 8 W. 3. 6. 19.

392. Sweet-makers fetting up, or using, red, and employed, any private Steeping-Tub, I

fupra.

389. Brewer, or o- | 50 % to be recove. friching for pri-

e fun, Bick, Cak

20 s. a Barrel, to be

Stat. 8 W : c 19.

20 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and employed, at fupra.

50 l. to be recove.

1001

Offen Tub. out N Sta

39 ing a Hole veyar Veffe

Sta 6. 4.

39 ther ing fearc Pipe,

St

395 ing a or ot othe Offic for t

fon i fuch fhall St

64.

[141]

alties.

ecove.

red, #

COVE.

cd, w

to be

em-

5:31

to be

cm-

ove-

d, #

00%

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. Tub, Tun, &c. without Notice, Os. Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 22. 393. Diftiller keep. 100 l. to be recoveing any private Pipe, red, and disposed of. Hole, or other Conut fupra. veyance, &s. from one Vessel to another. Stat. 10 6 11 W. 1. 394. Distiller, or o-100 l. to be recovether Person, obstruct. red, and disposed, ing the Officer in Supra. fearching for private Pipe, Oc. Stat. 19 6 11 W. 3. 195. Distillers keep-200 l. to be recoveing any private Still, red, and disposed, ut or other Veffel, he or fuera. other hindering the Officer in fearching for the fame, and Perfon in whose Custody fuch Still or Veffel shall be found. Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3. 64. 396.

[142]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalies

396. Vinegar-Ma. 1 ker receiving Liquors red, and disposed, sin, or delivering Vi- supra. negar out, at other Hours than from 29 Sept. to 25 March, between 7 in the Morning, and 5 in the Evening; and from 25 March to 29 Sept. between 5 in the Morning, and 7 in the Evening.

Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3.

C. 21.

397. Vinegar-Maker taking in Liquors, red, and disposed, of and mixing them with fapra, other Liquors, before! he shews them to the Gauger.

Stat. 10 0 11 W. 3.

€. 21.

308. Vinegar Maker keeping a private red, and disposed, Storehouse, Cellar, &c.

Stat. 10 6' 11 W. 3.

6. 21.

sol. to be record

Offe

keep

mixi Hon

Guine

Bine,

any c

Ingre

ing I

Sta

400

or an

ing,

the In ford L

Stat.

6. 11.

Tw

401.

edin

the H Otl

to fen

Horfe

Oth

to fen

two N Stat.

35

20 l. to be recover

so l. to be recover Supra.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

keeper, &c. uling, or mixing, any Sugar, Honey, foreign Grains, Guinea-Pepper, Effentia Bine, Coculus India, Ot any other unwholfom Ingredients in brewing Beer, or Ale, de Stat. 1 Ann. c. 3.

399. Brewer, Inn. | 20 1. to be recovered, and disposed, at fupra.

400. Breaking down, or any Ways hindering, or laying open the Inclosures in Bedfird Level. Stat. 16 0 17 Car. 2.

6. 11.

COYC

ed, s

altie

COYE

ed,

Two Witnesses.

One Shilling and fix Pence.

20 l. to be levied

by Distress and Sale.

Three Shillings.

Ten Shillings.

To be levied by Diftress and Sale. His

401. Labourers negeding to work in the Highways.

Others, neglecting to fend a Man and a

Horfe.

Others, neglecting to fend a Cart, with wo Men.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6. 12.

Upon

201

ecove-

ed,

[144]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penality

Upon Surveyor's Complaint, and one Witness.

402. Papifts, or reputed Papifts, refufing to make the Declaration in 30 Car. 2. 6. 1. or neglecting to appear before two Justices, upon Notice.

Stat. 1 W. & M.

wind bas thatlett ve

His Arms, Weapons, Gunpowder, or
Ammunition, to be
feized, by Warrant, to
the Use of the Crowa,
to be delivered at the
next Quarter-Sessions,
in open Court.

P

an

lo

ane

ftr

to

fafi

wit

the

Scar

40

Stree

Dirt,

ers;

to me

If he does not discover his Arms, or hinders Search for them, to be committed for three Months without Bail, forfein his Arms, and to pay treble Value, to be fet at next Quarter Seffions.

403. Persons concealing, or privy to concealing, Arms of Papists, or reputed Papists, or hindering Search for, and seising the same.

Stat. 1 W. & M. F. 15.

To be committed to the common Gad for 3 Months, without Bail, and forfest the treble Value of the Arms.

[145]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

404. Papifts cen- | To be committed cealing, of Aiders in for 3 Months, with-concealing, Horfes of out Bail, and forfeit Papifts, or reputed the treble Value of the Horses. Papists.

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15.

ties.

Wear

er, or

o be nt. to

rows,

at the Tions.

et dif-

as, of

a for

mmit-Ionths orfeits

to pay

to be

uartet.

mirred n Gad with-

forfeit

lue d

405. Scavengers Tax to be made, after Pound-Rate, by Constables, &c. and other ancient Inhabitants, for a Year, to be allowed by two Justices, payable quarterly; and in case of Refusal, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and for Want of Distress. to be imprison'd till Payment.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

406. Scavengers re- To be committed Scavengers, Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

fuling to account till they account, and within 28 Days after pay over the Money the Election of new in their Hands to the new Scavengers.

407. To appoint vacant Places, near the Streets, for the Scavengers to lay their Dirt, &r. in giving Satisfaction to the Own-

to moderate the Price. Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

ers; and, in case of unreasonable Demand.

[146]

Two Juffices. | Penalties. Offences.

408. To approve the Distances which one Lamp is to be let from another.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

409. To take the Oaths of Distillers, and others. That Brandy, or Strong-waters, intended to be exported, was drawn from Drink brewed from malted Corn, without any Mixture; and that the same is not mix'd with any Low-Wines, nor drawn a fecond Time, nor with any other Spirits, or Brandy, made from any other Materials; and that the Duties of the same are enter'd and paid, and that the same are exported for Merchandize.

Stat. 2 W. & M c. 9.

410. To nominate, on Jan. 3. yearly, at a Petry-Sessions, out of a List to be to them return'd, Surveyors of the Highways, un-der Hand and Seal.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. c. 12.

411. Persons nominated by the Justices to be Surveyors of Sale, one Moiety to the Highways, refufing, or neglecting.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and the Informer, the other to the Repair of the Highways.

T

M.

[147] [

Offences. | The Juffices. | Penalties.

One Witness. Profecution in fix Months.

412. To name other Persons in the Room of Surveyors of the Highways refuling, setics quoties.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

413. Constables, &c. | Twenty Shillings. Lists of Names to the ployed, us fapra. Justices at their Petty-Sessions, out of which they are to nominate Surveyors of the Highways.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

M. 6. 12.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut supra.

414. Persons laying 20 Foot broad, any ployed, at supra. Thing whereby the fame may be obstructed or annoyed.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 M. c. 12.

who shall not return to be levied, and emi-

Five Shillings, to in any Highways, not | be levied, and em-

Five

o be

s.

10

be

n•

m

ut

ot 1 2

or.

s:

r'd

ted

at

em

un-

and v to e 0-

ir of

[148]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

Conviction , and | Profecution, ut fu-376.

415. Polleffors of Lands next adjoining every Offence, to be to Highways, where levied, and employ'd, Timber, Stope, Hay, at Supra. Straw, Stubble, or other Matter for making Dung is laid, shall remove and difpose of the same to their own Use; and if they neglect clear the Way, eleanse their Ditches, and carry away the Earth; to lay fuffi-Trunks, cient Bridges, where there are Cart-ways, into Grounds, by the Space of ten Days after Notice given by Surveyors.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

M. c. 12.

Conviction, and Prosecution, st fupra.

Five Shillings for

Five

ton

mei

M.

Prof

2

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

not cutting it down, in 10 Days after Notice by the Surveyor.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

e

1,

Conviction, and Profecution, at fu-Drs.

416. Owner of Tree, | Five Shillings for Bush, or Shrub, growing in any Highway, levied, and employ'd, ut fupra;

417. To hold Seffions for the Highways, every four Months.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

M c. 12.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut fupra.

418. The Surveyors, every 4 Months. to make their Presentments on Oath.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

Conviction, and Prosecution, ut fupra.

Justices forfeit 5 1. to be recovered by Action of Debt, de. to be disposed, one Moiety to the Profecutor, the other in amending the Highway.

Forty Shillings, to be levied, and employed, as the Penalties for refusing tohold.

[IGO:]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

419 Before he be ! fice, the Surveyor is to account upon Oath, and if he has Money in his Hands, and does not pay it,

Double the Value. discharged of his Of- to be levied, and employed, at fupra.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. 6

M. c. 12.

Profecution in fix Months.

420. Surveyors neglecting their Duty in any Thing the Act requires.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

M. c. 12.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut fupra.

Forty Shillings, to be levied, and dispofed, at fupra.

fir m

re

ve

M.

Mo

Par fhal

Inh

Seff

to I

vied

Mos

421. Waggoners, or Carriers, taking more for Land-Carriage of Goods, than the Juflices have affeffed.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

Profecution in fix Months.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, for the Use of the Party grieved.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

422. At four Months Seffions, upon Oath made by the Surveyors of the Highways what Sum, or Sums, they have expended for Materials to repair the Highways; the Justices are, by Warrant, to order a Rate to be made, according to 43 Eliz. for Relief of the Poor, to reimburfe the Surveyors.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

fing to pay the above- vied by Distress and mentioned Rate for Sale. reimburfing the Surveyors.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

M. c. 12.

of

Profecution in fix Months.

423. Persons refu- } The Rate to be le-

424. If any Fine, &c. imposed upon a Parish for not repairing the Highways; shall be levied on one or more of the Inhabitants, the Justices, at four Months Sessions, shall cause a Rate to be made to reimburse them, which is to be levied, and paid by the Surveyors, in a Month.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. 6. 12.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

425. If any Person endeavouring to apprehend a Highwayman be killed, his Executors, or Administrators, upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the two next Justices, shall receive the Sum of Forty Pounds.

Stat. 4 . 5 W. 6.

In Failure of Payment, shall recover double the Sum, with treble Costs of Suit.

fo

tic

ad

&i

vex

wit

Cof

fect

fing

poun

fmal

Pay

Rates

in E

fon suspected, and search for unlawful Bullion, and, with the Assistance of a Constable, to break open any Door, Box, Trunk, Chest, &c. to search for, and discover the same.

Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17.

427. Upon Complaint made, within two Years, against any Person for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, under Hand and Seal, to summon the Person, and after Appearance, or Default, (Summons being proved) to examine and determine the same, by Evidence upon Oath, and, in Writing under Hand and Seal, to adjudge such reasonable Allowance for Tythes, and Costs, not exceeding 10 s. as they shall think fit:

Offences. | Two Juftices. | Penalties. fit; except in case of Prescription, or Madus decimandi.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. c. 6.

428. Persons refufing, or neglecting, for 10 Days after Notice, to pay the Sum adjudged for Subftraaion of Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3.

1. 6.

2.

y-

er

th

er. ul.

ta-

nk,

the

wo

on, der ind

ons ine

in

dge

and

ink

fit ;

The Sum to be levied by Diffress, and Sale in three Days after the Distress, unless paid before: All Charges to be deducted out of the Money raised by the Sale.

429. Where any Person makes a false and vexatious Complaint for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, to give Coffs, not exceeding 10 s. to the Party profecuted.

Neither of the Justices, who put this Act in Execution, must be Patron.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 1. c. 6.

Rates.

Stat. | H 5

430. Quaker refu- | To be convened fing to pay, or com- before two Justices, pound for, great or | who are to examine, fmall Tythes, or to uponOath, the Truth, pay any Church and Justice of the Complaint; and by Order:

[154]

Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties.

c. 34.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. | Order, under their Hands and Seals, dired the Payment thereof, not exceeding to 1.

431. Where Complaint is made by Owner of any Parchment, Vellum, or Pastboard, That the same bath been seized for any Offence against the Stat. of 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 7. They are to summon Witnesses, and examine the Cause of the Seisure, upon Oath, and to hear and determine the Matter between the Owner and the Seifor. An Appeal lies to Quarter-Seffions.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 7.

432. To allow Certificates, under the Hands and Seals of the Church-wardens, or Overseers of the Poor, attested by two or more Witnesses, owning the Person mentioned in the Certificate to be an Inhabitant legally fettled, which Certificate is not good without their Allowance.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30:

But if the Perfor, who hath fuch Certificate, rents to l. per Annum, or bears an Of-fice in any other Parish afterwards, that will fi

PI

fo

in Sa

ot

[155]

Offences. | The Juffces. | Penalties. gain a Settlement in that Parish, notwithstanding fuch Certificate. .

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. c. 11.

And note, Persons removing to other P arishes by Vertue of such Certificates, and taking Apprentices, or hiring Servants there, fuch Apprentices or Servants do not thereby acquire any legal Settlement in fuch Parishes.

Stat. 12 Anne, Seff. 1. c. 18.

433. Persons refu-43 Eliz.

ies.

heir

di-

ent

eed.

vner ard.

Of-6. 7.

exa-

ath.

be-

Ap-

the

s, or

10 0

men-

itant

good

erti-Of. will gain

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 30.

Ten Pounds, to be fing to take an Ap- levied by Diffress and prentice put out by Sale, to the Use of the Confent of two the Poor. An Appeal Justices, according to lies to the Quarter-Seffions.

434. To be present at the Under-Sheriff's executing a Writ of Partition, when the High Sheriffs, by reason of Distance, Infirmity, or any other Hindrance, cannot be present.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 31.

Weight,

435. Badger, Re- Five Pounds to the tailer, or other Per- Informer, to be lefon, making, or dealing in Salt, or buying Sale, unless redeemed Salt to fell again, in 6 Days; and for otherwise than by want of Distress, Imprisonment

Offences. | Two Justices. Penalties.

Rate of 56 th Weight | faction be made. to the Bushel.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. Quarter-Seffions.

c. 6.

Party to be fummoned.

Confession, or two Witneffes.

436. Officer having due Notice, and neg- be recovered, and anlecting or refusing, to attend weighing Salt, which is entered, to be put on Board any Ship or Veffel, or carried by Land, and the Duty paid, or fecured, and all other Moneys due on Account of Salt delivered.

Stat. 9 0 10 W.3. c.6. Conviction ut fupra.

Weight, after the prisonment, till Satis-

0

01

fo

D

er

to ce fal

to

O

OIL Ag

are

beg

to

to

the teri

of P

to S

for 1

S

An Appeal to the

Forty Shillings, to Appeal us supra.

437. To adjudge what Satisfaction the Gaugers and Officers of the Excise shall make, where any Door or House is broken open, and no private or concealed Back, Still, or other Vessel, Spirits, Low-Wines, Wash, or other

[157]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. other Materials for Distillation shall be found.

Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3. 6 4. Quor. 1.

438. To hear and determine all Wages. Demands, Frauds, and Defaults of Labourers in the Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, and Iron Manufactures, for, or concerning any Work done in the same Manufactures.

Stat. I Ann. c. 10. Witnesses to be summoned. An Appeal. to the Quarter-Seffions.

439. To consent to Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor, binding and putting out to Sea-fervice any Boy of 10 Years of Age, who is chargeable, or whose Parents are chargeable, to the Parish, or who shall beg for Alms, till he comes to 21, his Age to be mentioned in the Indenture, and so s: to be given with him.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

tering the Indentures the Parish whence of Parish Boys, bound the Boy was bound, to Sea, in a Book kept i to be levied by Difor that Purpose.

to

an.

the. ake,

pen, , or

, or ther Stat. 2 Am. c. 6.

440. Collectors of Five Pounds, to the the Customs not en- Use of the Poor of Stress and Sale.

[158]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

441. To confent to the turning over Pa. rish-Boys, bound Apprentices, according to 43 Eliz. to Masters and Owners of Ships. by Indenture of Assignment.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

442. Every Mafter or Owner of a Ship, of the Burthen of 30 to so Tun, not taking one fuch poor Boy Apprentice, one more for the next so Tun, one more for every 100 Tun above the first 100.

Stat. 2 Am. c. 6.

Ten Pounds, for the Use of the Poor of the Parish whence fuch Boy was bound Apprentice, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

th

ti

ar

ri

ап tr

th

25

be

ha his

in Ho

and Pri tak

oth

Bur

enti

the

443. To enquire into, examine, hear, and determine all Complaints of hard or ill Ulage, from Masters to Parish-Boys bound Apprentice to Sea.

Stat. 2 Am. c. 6.

444. Collectors of the Customs not kee- levied, and disposed, ping an exact Register, containing the Number, and Burden of all Ships and Veffels, and Masters and Owners Names, and

Five Pounds, to be ut fupra.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

the Names of Apprentices in each Ship. and from what Parifles and Places fent. and not transmitting true Copies thereof to the Quarter-Seffions. as often as they fhall be required.

ties.

Pa-

g to

nips,

for

Poor

ence

bund e le-

and

and

r ill

bnuc

to be

ofed,

To

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

445. Any Person and escaping out of Prison, and being retaken.

Stat. r Ann. c. 6.

Quor. I.

To be committed having the Benefit of to some House of his Clergy, and be- Correction, or pubing committed to the lick Work-house, in House of Correction, the Place where retaken, without Bail or Mainprize, for not less than 12 Months, and not exceeding 4 Years, to be fet to Work, and kept to hard Labour.

446. To certify, That a Watchman, or other Person, enderyouring to apprehend a Burglar, or House-breaker, was kill'd, which entitles the Executors or Administrators of the Person killed to 40 1.

Stat. 5 Am. c. 31.

[160]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

dens of every Parish, levied by Diffress and within the Weekly Sale. Bills of Mortality, not making, placing, fix- Informer, the other ing, and continuing, Scop-blocks, or Fire. Parifle. cocks, on Mains, and Pipes, and not having and keeping in Repair a large Engine, Hand - Engine, and Leather - Pipe, and Socket.

Stat. 6 Am. a. 31.

448. Churchwarden, where Fire hap- | levied by Diffress and pens, not paying to Sale. the Turn-Cock, whose Water shall be found on, or first come into the Main, or Pipe, ten Shillings.

Stat. 6 Am. 6 31.

449. Churchwarden, where Fire happens, not paying to the first Engine-keeper who brings in a Parish Engine 30 s. to the |

447. Churchwar- | Ten Pounds, to be

to

the

ny

Qu Neg

lefin

S

45 or F

Worl

build

with

etwe Houf

Brick.

Bric Cellar

Storie

not I

pwar

hes al

nd if

One Moiety to the to the Poor of the

Ten Shilling, to be

The 301, 201: and 10 s. to be levied by Diffress and Salo.

Qne

Offences. | Two Juftices. | Penalties.

the fecond so s. and to the third so s.

ies.

be

end

the

her

the

o be

and

and

by

One

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 31.

450. Menial, or other Servant, firing any Dwelling-house, or Out-house, through Negliegence or Carelesness.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 31.

One hundred Pounds, to be paid to the Church-wardens, to be given to Sufferers by the Fire; in case of Default, or Refusal, to be committed to the Work-house, or House of Correction, there to be kept to hard Labour, as Justices shall think sit.

451. The Owner, or Head Builder, or Workman, who shall build any new House without a Party-Wall etween House and Houfe . wholly of Brick, and Stone, and Bricks thick in the Cellar, and Ground-Stories : and if it be not 13 Inches thick pwards, and 18 Inhes above the Roof: nd if any Mundullion,

Fifty Pounds apiece, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and for want of Distress, to be imprisoned till Payment.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to

the Poor.

Adione

[162]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

lion, or Cornish of Timber, or Wood.under the Eaves shall be made, or fuffered in any fuch new House, and Houses: and if all Front and Rear-Walls of every House, and Houses, shall not be built of Brick, or Stone, to be carried 2 Foot and an half above the Garret and Floor, and coped with Stone, or Brick.

Stat. 6 Am. c. 31.

Actions against Per. fons where the Fire accidentally begins. taken away for three Years.

Offer

o b

ifaff

ern

he (

ion.

U

St

45

ing,

n, u

n an

utto

Holes

Stat. May

er-Se

455

lin, a

I So

rice,

ublic

llow

nd L verd

452. To convene, by Process, or otherwife, Persons suspect. ed to have gotten Money, or other Thing, by false Tokens, or counterfeit Letter, and Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 1. Quor. I.

and convene before fian-Name, Sirname, them, all fuch Persons | and Place of Abode, within their Jurifdi- to the next Quarterations, &c. suspected | Sessions, if he rakes it to

To commit or bail till Affizes, or Seffions, or otherwise to order him at their Discretions.

453. To summon | To certify the Chri-

not

Per.

Fire

gins,

three

alties. Dffences. | Cwo Justices. | Penalties. he Oath of Abjura. | cufant convict. ion.

be dangerous, or not next Term, or ifaffected to the Go- Seffions after Certifiernment, and tender | cate, is a Popith Re-

Upon Refufal. Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. Quor. I.

Taylor manany Cloaths, Stuffuttons or Button-Holes, &c. Stat. 8 Ann. c. 6. May appeal to Quar-

er-Seffions.

51. to be levied by ing, felling, fetting | Diftress and Sale : But n, using, or binding Quere; For that A& fays only, They shall levy the Penalty, but does not direct the Manner.

lions. order ifcre-

r bail

Chri-

ame, ode. rteres it

not

455. From Time to Time, to fet, afcerin, and appoint, the Affize, and Weight of Sorts of Bread, having respect to the rice, Grain, Meal, or Flower, bears in the ublick Markets, and to make a reasonable llowance to the Bakers, for Charges, Pains, nd Livelihoods: The Affize according to verdupois, and not Troy-Weight.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

[164 7

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penakiu.

456. May license and allow the Bakers to bake, and sell such Sorts of Bread, as they shall think fit.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18,

what Manner, each Sort of Bread shall be marked, for knowing the Baker, or Maker, Price, Weight, and Sort thereof; and to make, and set down any other reasonable Rules, and Orders, for the better regulating the Mystery of baking Bread, and the Sorts, Assize, Price, and Weight thereof, and all Things concerning the same, as in their Judgments they shall find necessary, and convenient.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

458. To put in Execution the Statute of 7 & 8 W. 3. for laying a Duty on Houses; and also 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. and 1 Ann. c. 13. and 5 Ann. c. 13. and 7 Ann. c. 7. concerning the same Duty.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 4.

Offer

459

o fe

ent]

r Ci

Pen 2 Chat Cene

rize

ort,

460 f Le

be fi

fm

bere

e rec

461 EF P

hin

ide o

cer,

in c

fering le, To ft

CU

[165]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties alties

459. To administer the Oaths to Candidates o serve after the Determination of this preas they ent Parliament, for County, City, Borough, r Cinque-Port, in England, Wales, or Berwick om Tweed. He who flands for the County, that he has 600 l. per Annum, of or in Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments, above Rerizes : and for City, Borough, or Cinqueort, of 300 l. per Annum, above Reprizes.

> 460. All Sums under & 1. due for Postage Letters, to be recovered before them in e fame Mannes, and under the fame Rates, fmall Tythes are. See Nº 427, 428, 429. here you will see how small Tythes are to recovered.

> > Stat. o Ann. c. 10.

461. Butcher or o- ! fering the same to plus, if any. le.

kers to

and in

hall be

Maker, and to

Conable

regula.

nd the

hereof

. as in

ceffary,

ute of

oufes;

c 13

erning

9 To

Wit-

2 s. 6.d. for every er Persons, wilful- Hide, 1 s. for every or negligently Calves Skin, one Moithing, flaughtering, ety to the Poor, the cutting the raw other to the Informer, ide of any Ox, Bull, to be levied by Diter, or Cow, or the stress and Sale, if not in of any Calf, or redeemed in 6 Days, ing so gash'd, &s. rendering the Over-

Justices may miti-To fummon the Par- | gate, fo as the reasonaccused, and the able Costs and Charges

Offences. | The Justices. | Penalties

Witneffes on either | in Profecution be i Side. Party appearing lowed over and abor or not, to examine fuch Mitigation, an Witnesses, on Oath, so as the Penalty b and determine.

Months.

An Appeal to the next Quarter - Seffi- Years ons.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

No Certierari to! be allowed, but the Justice's Determination to be final.

not reduced to les Profecution in a than one 4th Part.

Offe

46

Tan Taw

ther-

othe

or SI

Hide

11]

lum,

negle

Noti

the p heir

and F

The Worl

or of anni dreffi

Hides

Price

Appe

Stat

46

Occur

Yards.

he pi enter.

Pr

To continue for a

462. Tenner, or other Person shaving, or cauling to be shaved, Hide, or Calf-Skin before tanned. whereby it shall be impaired, or Duty diminished.

Profesution, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Every fuch Hide, Skin, or the Value forfeited.

One Moiety to the Queen, the orher the Informer.

Mitigation at fapra.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

463. Tanners, Bazil-Tanners, Curriers', Tawers, Spanish Leather-Dreffers, and all other Dreffers of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides, or Skins, and Il Makers of Vellum, and Parchment. neglecting to give Notice in Writing to he proper Officer, of heir respective Names and Places of Abode. nd Tan-houses, Yards, Work-houses, Mills, or other Place, for anning, tawing, or dreffing, any fuch Hides, or Skins, Value Prices thereof. y to th

Fifty Pounds, one 3d Part to the Queen, the other two Thirds to the Informer.

Mitigation at Supra,

Profecution, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. o Ann. c. II.

464. Owners, or Occupiers of Tan-Yards, &c. refuling he proper Officer to inter.

Ten Pounds, to be divided ut Supra. Mitigation at fapra.

Sylon and very no rame.

Burnanti 1224 vas 30

Pro-

Twenty

t fuprs.

Hide, 0

ther t

be al

above

ley b

o lef

art.

for j

Fift

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties,

Appeal, at fapra.
Stat. 9 Am. c. 11.

465. Tanners, Tawers, Curriers, or Dref. fers of any Hides, or Skins, or Pieces thereof, or any Makers of or Parch-Vellum, ment, uling any pri- former. vate Tan Yard, Oc. or not giving timely Notice of taking the Hides, Or. out of the Wooze, &c. or not making Entries of Hides, &c. or removing, fending, or carrying away the same, or any Part thereof, or hiding or concealing any Skins, &c. or caufing the fame to be hid or cencealed.

Profecution, and Appeal, at fupro.
Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 11.

Twenty Pounds, and the Forfeiture of the Skins, &c. or the Value thereof, one Moiety to the Queen, the other to the Informer.

H

D

no

2110

Per

to

neg

or

ving

cauf

reme

and

mark

App.

Mitigation at fupra.

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalites.

not paying the Duties with which Hides, Skins, &c. are chargeable.

ies.

inds.

e of

the

one

ueen.

e In-

197 B.

Sending, delivering, or carrying out, any Hides, &c. before the Duty is paid.

Profecution, and Appeal, at fapra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12,

not keeping just Scales and Weights, or not permitting Hides, &c. to be weighed, or neglecting to bring the same to the Scale, or to affist at the weighing, or removing Hides, &c. or causing them to be removed, before the Duties be charged, and the Skins, &c. marked.

Profecution, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Double the Duty.

Double the Value of fuch Hides fo delivered, or carried out.

To be divided at

Mitigation at fapra.

Fifty Pounds, to be divided at supra.
Mitigation at supra.

for eay Entries, Ap. counts, Ap. counts, P. couffices, Markey or Processor, States, as Processor, and April 25 febra.

ano. Other traing

any Fee or Raward.

State 9 dan e

468. Tan-

1

Fifty

Double

[170]

Offences: | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

not accounting with the proper Officer once in three Months.

Fifty Pounds, to be divided at fupra.
Mitigation at fupra.

garanish mis

ode stolen are

yns ,300 paiveres

Appeal, at fupra.
Stati 9 Am. c. 11.

dle cuttets, and others, who dress any Skins or Hides, or Pieces of Skins or Hides, in Oil, Allom and Salt, or Meal, or with other Ingredients, and who cut and make the same into Wares, are Tawers and Dressers within the Act, and subject to the Penalties and Forseitures in the same.

Stat. 9. Am. c. 11.

any Fee or Reward, for any Entries, Accounts, Permissions, Certificates, Marks, or Receipts.

Profecution, and Appeal, at fupra.
Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Five Pounds to the Party grieved, for every fuch Offence.

cor

for

wh just bay

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

471. To hear and determine all Offences against the Statute of 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. concerning Tanners, within the Time, and in the Manner, and subject to Mitigation and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. II.

See No 547, and fo forwards to No 582. The Offences of the Tanners, &c. and the Penalties they incur.

472. Re-landing, or putting on Shore a-Calve-Skins, Boots, Shoes, Gloves, or other Manufactures of Leather, fhipp'd to be exported.

14

S. th

ke

ef.

Pe-

the

r c.

Prosecution, and Appeal, at suppa.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Forfeiture of the fame, and the treble gain, within Great- Value, one Moiety to Britain any Hides, the Queen, the other. to the Informer.

Mitigation ut fupre.

473, To cause to have no visible Estate, be committed to the

To be bound to come or be broughtbe- the good Behaviour forethem such Persons | for 12 Months; and whom they shall have if they cannot find just Cause to suspect to sufficient Sureties, to

[172]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties Profession, or Calling, | Common Gaol, till tomaintainthemselves they find Sareties. by, but do, for the most part, support themselves by Gameing; and if they appear to be fuch,

Stat. 9 Am. c. 54.

474. To take the Oath and Declaration of All egiance and Pidelity of Diffenters profects ted contrary to 1 W. & M. c. 18. (and folemn Affirmation and Declaration of Quakers,) and their Subscription to the Confession of Christian paith, and to certify the fame to the Sellions. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2.

475. Persons diffurbing Episcopal Congre- cognizance of go !. for gations in Scotland, or Appearance at the mifuforg, &c. any Mi- next Seffons, &c. or nifter or Paftor there- be committed to Priof, on Proof by two Witneffes.

10 Am. 6.7.

Be bound in a Refon in Default. Vide Seffions.

cer

ers

Di

10

476. Two next Justices, Querum unu, to administer an Oath to the Sheriff or Returning Officer, upon his delivering over to the Clerk of the Peace the Poll-Beaks of the Election of Knights

[173]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Rnights of the Shire, within 20 Days after the Election. That he has delivered over all the faid Books without Imbezlement or Alteration : Or where there are more Clerks of the Peace than one, the original Books to one, and attefted Copies of the rest.

10 Ann. c. 23.

Ships or Goods, or ensuing. when faved, deface the Marks of any Goods before taken down in a Book.

es

H

·U·

nn

nd ian ns.

Re-

for

the

10

Pri-

, to MINE

lerk

n of ghts 12 Ann Seff. 2. c. 18.

477. Persons entring | Shall within 20 ships in Diffress, with Days after make don-Commander, (except | Party grieved, at Dif-Officers of the Customs, cretion of two next Confiables, or others by their Order) or shall molest the Assistants, to the next House of or endeavour to hin- Correttion, to hard Lader the Saving of the : bour for 12 Months

Vide 497.

478. Military Offi ling |

To certify it to cers quartering Soldi. the Judge Advocate. Directions of the Ad. | Martial; and the Ofor menacing or compel ficer to be cashiered, I 3

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

ling Civil Magistrates and disabled to hold to do fo, and thereof any military Employconvicted by Two ment. Wirneffes.

1 2 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 4.

479. A Commiffary To be dif-placed, mustering any Regi- and incapacitated of within his Office, ment, de. Westminster or South- fuch Two Justices, wark, or Liberties thereof, but in Prefence of Two Jufti- negled to attend. ces, not Officers of

the Army. 12 Ans. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

480. Military Officers in Marches forcing Waggens, Oc to travel more than a Day's Journey, or forcing Constables to provide Saddle-Herfer; or themfelves, Servants, &c. taking Herfes from the Owners, &c.

Ibid.

on Forty eight Hours Notice to Six Juffices,

Forfeit 5 1 on Proof before Two Juffices, who are to certify the fame to the Paymafter General, or Paymafter of the Forces, and he to pay it according to the faid Inflices Order under their Hands and Seals, and the Paymafter to deduct it out of their Pay.

b

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalvies

by them refusing to Goods. provide Carriages and Men, or bindring the Execution of the A&.

d,

of

ſs

25, HE

es,

es,

ay-27e5, C-

id

der

als,

to eir

feit

481. Conftables neg- | Forfeit not more leffing, Oc. to exe- than 40 s. nor less cute Warrants for than 10 s. to the providing Carriages, or Persons appointed Distress, and Sale of

12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 4.

482. The Money issued for the Invalide of Chelfes Hospital, quartered in any Garison, to be paid them by the Governor within 15 Days after Receipt, in the Presence of the Officers and Soldiers, or of Two Juffices of Peace.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6 4.

483. To make general privy Searches, and by Warrant command the Conftables thereto, for apprehending Rogues, Vagabonds, &c. and to bring them before any One Justice.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

[[176]]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

484. May by their Warrant cause Lunaticks, and Persons furiously mad, to be lock'd up, and, if necessary, chain'd, &c. (but not whip'd) during their Lunary, &c. and charge their Estate (if any) for their Maintenance; or (if none) provided for as the Poor of the Parish.

12 Ann. Seff. 2, 6, 23.

and desiral out had been your Marit

repairment to eachy her watered in 1965s and the content of the Officers and Section of the Officers and Sections of Press.

and the said and Conflor and

into research to be breaked at in

VALVI ... Sa

SET (Malife of Course of the sentence).

Reference of the following of the sentence of the sen

and a Dil mon or

angen entaktien graus geminen graufts. To

ner cein for Offences. | Theé Juffices. | Penalties:

14-

'd

ot

ge

e; he Men, Examination of Witnesses, or any lawful Means, of the malicious maining, or otherwise hurting any Horses, Sheep, or other Cattle, or destroying any Plantations of Trees, or throwing down Enclosures; and for that Purpose to issue Warrants to summon Jurors, suspected Persons, and such as give Evidence.

Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. 6. 7. Quer. 1.

486. To licence a married Man, Housholder, and of 30 Years of Age at least, to be a Badger, Lader, Kidder, Carrier, Buyer, ot Transporter of Corn, or Grain, Butter and Cheese.

Stat. 5 Elix. c. 12.

487. To certify, That Parents have 40 s. per Annum, and 3 l. per Annum, Freehold, to qualify their Children to be Apprentices to Merchants.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 4.

488. If any Means The Cloth is forbe used whereby Linen Cloth shall be decentful, or made worse for a Month, and fifor Use.

Stat. 15

Offences. | The Juffices. | Penalties.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 12.

489. May confent to and order a Petition to the King, or Parliament.

Stat. 13 Cor. 2. 6. 5.

upon emergent Occasions, may provide other Places for the Removal of sick, or other Persons, out of the usual Gaols, but not against the good Will of the Owner.

Stat. 19 Car. 2. 6. 4.

491. To settle Gaolers Fees for Commitment, Discharge, and Chamber-Rent, within their several Precincts, except London, Middlesen, and Surrey, which are to be settled by the two Chief Justices, and Chief Baron, or two of them, and the Justices of Peace in their several Jurisdictions.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2.c. 20:

Muse, That the several Rates of Fees, and the Rates for the Government of Prisons, are to be signed by the Chief Justices, and Chief Baron, or two of them, and the Justices of Peace for Landon, Middlesen, and Sourcey: And by the Judges for the Circuits, and the Justices

[179:]

Offences. | The Justices. | Penalties. fices in their Precinces, in the other Counties; to be registred by the Clerk of the Peace, and hung up in a Table in each Prison.

ies.

tion

aols,

e 0.

ther

not:

mit-

with-

ndon:

ttled

aron.

Peace

s, are

Chief

ces of

And

e Ju

€ ice

492. To take Informations, upon Oath, of two lawful Persons, at least, against any Person who shall speak or do any Thing in Contempt of the most Holy Sacrament, and to bind over, by Recognizance, every Accuser and Witness in Five Pounds apiece, to appear at the next Sessions, and prosecute.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1 .

493. To fend out two Writs, Capias Exigend, and Capias Utlegat, against Contemners of the Holy Sacrament, in all Counties and Liberties; and, upon their Appearance, to fine and imprison them, or to take Bail for their Appearance, to be tried at Sefsions.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. 0.1.

Name, to the Bittop of the Diocese, where the Contemper of the Sacrament committed the Offence, by which Writ he shall be required to be present himself, (or some for him sufficiency learned) at the Arraignment

[180]

Offences. | The Juftices. Penalties. raignment of the Offender, to give Advice concerning the Offence committed. Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1.

495. Three Justices of the County of Merfelk, with the Mayor of Nerwick, and two Justices of the City, to confirm By-Laws made by the Wardens and Affiftants there. chosen, for the Regulating the Making of Norwich Stuffs.

Stat. 13 0 14 Car. 2. c. 5. Quer. I.

496. To certify under their Hands and Seals, the Examination, Stating and Allowance, by the Quarter Seffions, of Trophy-Momy raised, levied and collected for any presedent Year.

12 Am, Seff. 1. c. 8. and Seff. 2, 6, 12.

ing Ships in Diffress, Ship, &c. to remain and preferring the in Custody of the Offame, or their Car- ficer of the Cuffems goes, to be paid by till all Affiftants be the Commander, Ma- reasonably gratified; fer or Owner, with- and in case of Disin 30 Days after, a | agreement, 3 near reafen. Anuthungers.

497. Persons ofift. In Default, the Iufti60 fa

ly

[181]

Offences. | The Justices. | Penalties. |
ressonable Reward for Justices named by the their Service. | Officer shall adjust the Quantum to be paid each Assistant.

f

0

5

.

f

d d

.

.

he

in

f-

ms

be

1:

ar li498. And if no Person claims the Goods, the Chief Officer of the nearest Port to apply to Three of the nearest Justices, who are to put him, or some other responsible Person, in Possession of the Goods, taking an Account in Writing thereof, to be signed by the said Officer, and, if perishable, sold presently, or else kept a Year.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 18.

Money, after they have been examined and allowed at the Quarter Sessions.

12 Ann. Seff. 1. c 8. & Seff. 2. c. 12.

And the Parking Rely in for one los

and editor instally sale rave tail of soil

and many one of administration of the arriver

flore, and tren done for the continue

worder side frauds and State; and rolle

Compliant of the Billion against the Ar-

Offences. | Four Juffices. | Penalties.

To licence a Popish Recusant to go about his necessary Occasions, with the Assent, in Writing, of the Bishop, Lord-Lieutenant, or Deputy-Lieutenant, upon Oath of the true Reason of his Journey, and that he will make no causeless Stays.

to

fic

H

fo

C

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.

fant Convict, all his Armour, Gunpowder, and Munition, but what they allow him.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.

502. To discharge Apprentices, under their Hands and Seals, if the Master be in Fault; and if the Apprentice be in Fault, to inslict such Punishment, as they, in their Discretions, shall think sic.

Stat. 5 Eliz. e.4.

Note, The Practice now is, for one Justice to bind over the Master, at the Complaint of the Apprentice, to the next Schions, and then four Justices to discharge, under their Hands and Seals; and upon Complaint of the Master against the Apprentice, to send the Apprentice to the House

[183]

ties.

go

ns,

op,

up-

ey,

cu-

ler.

der

in

ılt,

11-

n.

ef.

ge,

on

p-

he

Offences. | Four Juffices. | Penalries. |
House of Correction, if he will not agree to appear at the Sessions; and at the Sessions such Order is to be made, under the Hands and Seals of four, as is just.

503. To licence Persons to make Mats, Coverlets, and Dornicks, in Norwich, or Norfolk. If a Reward be taken for such Licence, the Forseiture is 51.

Stat. 5 6. 6 Ed. 6. 6 24.

widening for this Twanty but the Confidence of Victorian games

Sect. 8 Or 9 M p. v. 16.
As Acrest to the Judges of Billion

Partie of the contract of the contract

dell ods or was at one se noot mays I as

wave, sowards Payment of the Owners of

中でまたりにままでの

has I want steen half A

197. Alice

I to exchall no a degl ve

Charles Come on Yang Andrews a con-

the year will sugar on the entropies

vers moder back son

asset winesa.

Offences. | Fibe Juffices. Penalties.

Quarter-Selfions, in their respective Counties, to make Orders for preventing Abuses in the Rivers of Thomes and Isis, and to assets the Rates of Carriage in Boats.

An Appeal lies to the Judges of Affize.

Highways should not be enlarged: At the Quarter-Sessions, to order the enlarging or widening any Highway; but the Ground taken in must not exceed 8 Yards; nor must any House be pull'd down, or Garden, Orchard, Court or Yard, taken away; and Satisfaction must be made, by Jury, for the same, not exceeding 25 Years Purchase.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. e. 16. An Appeal to the Judges of Affize.

506. To order Affessiments upon Land, not exceeding 6 d. in the Pound; and upon Personal Estate, not exceeding 6 d. for every 20 l. upon such as are to pay to the Highways, towards Payment of the Owners of the Land taken away.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 16.

Appeal ut fupra.

50

tio

of

fior

a D

abo

Reg

Con

fer

thei

give

tic

ther

12

Offences. | Sir Juffices. | Penalties.

507. A Frer the End of ten Years, all Laws, Ordinances, and Conftitutions, made by Vertne of any Commission of Sewers, shall be in Force for one Year; and fix Justices may execute fuch Commisfion, and Laws, Oc. unless, in the Interim, a new Commission issues.

> Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 9. Quer. 2.

the Hands and South court when you sure

508. A Commiffary bout to muster any Regiment, Troop or Company, in Westminfer or Southwark, or their Liberties, to give 48 Hours Notic to Six Justices thereof. Lan noon O I vall normed rubbill 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

of employ remain

PRINTING SECTION

es.

er.

eir

ın. (es

af-

hy

the

10

ind

Bu

Or-

Sa-

the

nd,

oon

ery

gh-

of

feer

On Pain of being displaced, and made incapable. Fide the A&.

berneve earthil ino

in open Self in of the

Connety, where he bath

Manual Harden Ba

creek y are under

[186]

Offences. | Qu. Seffong. | Penalties.

509. DErfons felling to an unlicensed Ale. | One Moiety to the house-keeper, fave on- Prosecutor, the other ly for the Expence of to the Poor. his Housbold.

Stat. 4 Jac. 1. 6. 4.

The Officer who levies the Poor's Moiety, and does not deliver it to the Church-wardens, and Overfeers, and they not distributing it among the Poor.

Stat. 4. 706. 1. 6. 4.

511. Badger, Lader, Kidder, Carrier, Buyer, or Transporter of Corn or Grain, Butter and Cheese, without Licence granted in open Sessions of the County, where he hath dwelt 3 Years, under the Hands and Seals of (at least) three Juflices.

> Quer. 1. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.

> > In-

Six Shillings and Ale or Beer | Eight Pence a Barrel. Offe

In

dict,

two

51 buyi

open

(to less

Wor

to W

Sta

H

Spra

51 cogn

not f

any A

510

flard s

by Ju

ties,

to be

515

Double the Value of the Moiety.

1. between the Queen and the Profecutor.

The Queen's Moiety to be estreated according to the usual Manner, and the Profecutor's levied, by Fieri facias, or Capias; but when the Suit is wholly the Queen's, the whole to be a lo app ftreated.

5.1. 10

Offences. Qu. Dellong. | Penalties. Ities.

Inquisition, or Verdict, or upon Outh of two Witnesses.

end:

Barrel.

to the other

Value

the Pro-

oiety

ccor-

uful Pro-

, by

pias:

uit is en's

00 00

1. 10

512. Badger, &c. open Fair or Market,

ut fapra. (to fell again) un-

kis there be special Words in his Licence to warrant the fame. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.

The Conviction at

fapra.

513. At their Discretions, to take Recognizances of Badgers, &c. that they shall not forestall, or engross, or put in Practice any A& contrary to 5 & 6 Ed, 6. 6. 14.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.

514. To do all Things concerning Baflards begot out of lawful Matrimony, that by Justices of Peace, in their several Counties, are by the Stat. of 18 Eliz. c. 3. limited to be done.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 4.

515. At their Michaelmas Sellions, yearly, to appoint Searchers of Brass and Pewter.

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 6.

5 1. to be divided.

[188]

Offences. | Du. Settons. | Penalin

516. To give in Charge the Act for burning in Woollen.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. 6. 3.

517. May restrain the Retailers of Butter and Cheese.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1.6. 22.

The Retailer, do ring the Time of the Restraint, is under the Penalties of 3. 6 Ed. 6. 6. 21. and 56 Ed. 6. 6. 14. again Forestallers, 66.

offen

Pre

font

515

r no

uan

.ev

Stat

26.

Pro

520

utter

Stat

26.

Prof

921.

le b

sks

11-

r, m

cigh

sk,

tter

an-N

mes

Iron

518. Where the Kilderkin of Butter weighs less than One hundred and twelve Pounds, 16 Ounces to the Pound, Firkin less than 56. Pot less than 14, befides Casks and Pots, or where old and corrupt Butter is put up with new and found, or Whey . Butter with Butter made of Cream. or Butter is falted with great Salt, or more Salt than will preferve it.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

c. 26.

The Value of the Butter false pack's and fix times the Value of every Pour wanting.

One Moiety to he Poor where the Offence is committed the other to the he former, besides in double Costs.

[189] ffences. Qu. Delliong. Penalties Profecution in four fonths. 519. Sellers of But-To make Setisfar not delivering the ation at the Price for uantities aforefaid which it was fold. every Kilderkin. Stat. 13 014 Car. 2. Profecution at fu-520. Re-packers of Double the Value. to be divided at fupra, utter for Sale. Stat. 13 614 Car. 2. and to pay Cofts at 26. Supra. Profecution ut su-11. If Butter for

sks of found, dry, ell feafon'd Timr, mark'd with the eighe of the empty sk, and the first tter of their Chrian-Names and Sirmes at length, with Iron Brand.

altie

bury

r, de

of the

dert d 56

again

of th

pack'l

he Vi

Pour

toth ne Of mitted

the In

les bi

T

.3.

Ten Shillings for le be not pack'd in every 100 Weight, and fo for greater and leffer Quantities, to be divided and pay Cofts ut fupra.

Star.

[190]

Offences. | Qu. Sellions. | Penaltin

Stat. 13 614 Car. 2. e. 26.

Profecution at fu-Pra.

522. Potters expofing to Sale Pors for packing Butter, without the Weight of it. and without the first Letter of the Christian-Name and the Sir-Name at Length.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

6. 26.

Profecution ut fu-Pra.

523. Persons expofing Butter to Sale in I to be divided, andp Pots not marked ut Costs, ut Supra. Supra, as a second

Stat, 13 6-14 Car. 2.

€. 26.

Profecution at fur Pra.

524. If any But-Londen or Westminfter, or in ten between the King Miles thereof, buy fat | Profecutor, the Kin Cattle, and fell them | Mojety to be efter again

. s. for every Po to be divided. pay Cofts, at fapra,

Fen

in

and

tat.

19.

Pro ont

929

ng

Pion

elate

thin

min

Stat.

The

in I 2 by pr

, or

fix M

Two

fes.

526.

intair enly r

larter.

127.17

2 s. for every h

The Value of for Cattle, to be divid s and fuch : t in U

[191]

Fences. Qu. Sellong. | Penalties another Butcher rat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. Profecution in fix onths.

altin

ry Po

andp

of for

divid

ing # e Kin

effre

5.

ess. Persons affirng or maintaining Power or Juriftion of any foreign elate or Potentate thin the Queen's minions.

Stat. 7 Eliz. c. 1.

eg Eliz. c. I. The Profecution to in 12 Months : but by preaching, teach , or Words only, fix Months.

Two or more Witfics.

in, alive or dead, 1 ed, the Profecutor's to be levied by Fr' Fa', or Cap'.

> May proceed, notwithstanding any Cer-

tiorari.

First Offence, Forfeiture of all Goods and Chartels; and if not worth 20.1. at the Time of Conviction. all, and one Year's Imprisonment, without Bail.

Offence Second Premunire.

526. The Statute of 5 Eliz. c. 1. against intaining the Pope's Jurisdiction, is to be enly read by the Clerk of the Peace every urter-Seffions. Stat. 5 Bliz. c. 1.

727. The Comfor- | A Peamunire, uns and Maintainers less, within 6 Weeks, such as obtain, or they discover them to tin Use, any Bull some of the Privy Couns

[292]

Offences. | Qu. Sections. | Penaltin of Absolution, or Re- | Council. conciliation from the

Bishop of Rome, or abfolve, or be absolved the reby.

Stat: 13 Eliz c. 2. 23 Eliz. 6. 1.

528. Persons bringing into any of the Queen's Dominions any Agum Dei, Croffes, Pictures, Beads, or any fuch vain or superstitious Thing, or deliver or offer the same to any Person to be used, and the Person receiving the fame,

Stat. 13 Eliz c. 2.

23 Eliz. c. I.

529. Saying or finging Mafs.

Stat. 23 Eliz, c. 1.

fon Chi

1 &

S

Scho

ble

Chu

owe

br C

St

53

6, C

ence

bove

ut la

ugni

utho

cclef

pent

cs, bers

200 Marks, endon Year's Imprisonment and not to be enlarg till the Fine be pil Two Thirds to !! Queen, one to her ow Use, the other ford Poor, the third to t Profecutor.

san sino

530. Hear-

100 Mul

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penakies.

530. Hearing Mais.] Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1 ..

lies

endon

onment

enlarg

be paid

to th

herow

r for th

d to

oo Mul

roo Marks, and one Year's Imprisonment, the Fine to be divided ut Supra.

Every Perfon not repairing to Church according to 1 Eliz. c. 2.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

201. a Month, to be divided ut supra.

Note, This extends not to Protestant Diffenters, nor where Divine Service is read in their Houses.

532. Keeping a School-master, who ! blents himself from Church, or is not alowed by the Bifhop, or Ordinary.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

to l. a Month, te be divided ut supra.

533. Persons above 6, convicted of Abbove a Month, withcclefiaffical, or fre-Pretence |

To be committed toPrison till they conence from Church for form themselves, and fubmit : And if withut lawful Caule, im - in three Months after. ugning the Queen's they refuse to conuthority in Causes form, and submit, being required by a Jutenting Conventi- flice of Peace, they es, or perfuading shall, in open Sessions, hers fo to do, under | abjure the Realm; and

[[1947]]

Offences. Du. Seffians. | Penalties.

Pretence of Exercise the Justices are to cerof Religion. I tify the same at the

and on damp Ma Nos

Stat. 35 Eliz e. I. hext Affize or Gaol.

Note, This extends not to Protestant Dif. th

th

fre

Po

th 9

the

the

nea

the

Tha

felv

whe

Deli

nor,

ken .

53 fint i

owin

uch

539 int fh her t

S

fenters.

534. Note, A Feme-Covert fhall not be compelled to abjure. Every other Offender who abjures, or (being required) refuseth fo to do, shall forfeit all his Goods, and his Land during Life.

Stat. 35 Eliz. C.I.

535. A Recufant, who conforms, not receiving the Sacrament within a Year after, and fo once e. very Year, at least.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1, 6. 4.

For the first Year. 20 1. for the fecond. 401 and every Default after, 60 l. And if af ter he hath received it, he make Default therein by the Space of a Year, 601. tobe divided between the King and Profecutor.

wardens and Confta- fault. The Clerk of bles of every Parish, the Peace to record it or one of them, or (if on 40 % Penalty. If there be none such, upon such Present ffable I

536. The Church- 20 s. for every De th Offences. | Du. Delliong. | Penalties.

Rable of the Hundred 1 the Reculant be contheir Children, being | fit. o Years of Age, and their Servanes with the Childrens Age, as near as they can know them.

ies.

cer-

the

aol-

ends Dif.

e be

nder

feth

d his

Year,

cond.

fault

if af

cived

efault

Space

to be

n the cutor.

ry De

erk d

cord it

ry.

refent

ie firft)

there, not presenting | victed the Officer who once every Year, at | presents him shall have the Quarter Seffions, 40 s. to be levied on the Monthly Absence Recusant's Goods and from Church of every | Estate, by Warrant, Popish Recusant, and as Justices shall think

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6. 4.

537. To cause Proclamation to be made. That Popish Recusants shall render themfelves to the Sheriff, or Bailiff of the Liberty where they are before the next Affize, Gaol-Delivery, or Selfions respectively. If they do nor, the Default being recorded, shall be taken as a sufficient Conviction.

Stat. 3 7ac. 1. 6 4.

538. Every Conviction of a Popish Recufint is, before the End of the Term next folowing, to be certified into the Exchequer, in uch Certainty, that Process may iffue.

Stat. 3 746. 1. 6. 4.

539. Note, No Indictment against a Recuint shall be reverted for want of Form, oher than by direct Traverse to the Point of K 2

[196]

Offences. Du. Seffions. | Penalties. not coming to Church, or not receiving the Sacrament.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6.4.

540. Persons keep- 1 to l. a Month. ing or retaining any Person in their House lieve their Father or (Servant or other) | Mother, and Guardi. which shall forbear to ans their Wards or come to Church, for Pupils. a Month together.

Stat. 3 700 1.6.4.

Children may re-

This extends not to Protestant Diffenters.

fe

hi

no un

ful

Re

ing

541. Note, None shall be punished for any of his Wife's Offences against Stat. 3 Jac. 1. e. 4. Neither shall any married Woman be chargeable with any Penalty or Forfeiture of that A&.

542. A Soldier lift- 1 ed departing without nefit of Clergy. Licence.

Stat. 7 H. 7. 6.1.

2 6 3 Ed. 6 c.2.

The Tryal to be in the Coun'y where he is apprehended.

Felony without Be

543. To charge every Parish towards weekly Relief of maimed Soldiers and Ma riners, fo as no Parish pay weekly above 104 nor under 2 d. nor any County which con-68

[197]

Offences. | Su. Deffions. | Penalties. fifts of above so Parishes, pay above 6 d. one Parish with another.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

544. The Treasurer (or his Executors, de.) who hath been negligent to execute his Office, or render an Account.

s l. at leaft.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

145. Upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the chief Commander, or of the Captain under whom a Soldier or Mariner ferved, a quarterly Pension is to be allowed him till revoked or altered; he who hath not born Office not to exceed 10 1. an Officer under a Lieutenant 15 l. a Lieutenant 20 l.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

546. Treasurers wilfully refusing to give Relief.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

Fineable, to be le vied by. Diffress and Sale of Goods, by a Warrant of any two to be appointed by the reft.

547. Butcher gash ing any Hide.

548. But-

20 d. for every Hide. to be divided, one Stat. 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. | third to the King, one

t Be-

ies.

the

Te.

10 1

ardi.

ot te ters.

any

BE. I.

n be

re of

ards ! Ma I 104

1 COD 68

[198]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

to the Profecutor, and the other to the City. Borough, Town, or Lord of the Liberty where the Offence is committed.

ni

ing Cal

Ha

Car

fal

ing tha

Ma

ove

or I

any

bar

WO

Lin

or l fers

or

or S

Hid

in (

548 Butcher watering of Hides, except be divided at supra. in June, July, or Auguft, or putting them to Sale, being putrified.

tions to 4 :

Ibid.

549. Butcher exercifing the Mystery of be divided at supra. a Tanner.

550. Persons exercifing the Mystery of a Tanner, not having ferved 7 Years as an Apprentice, or hired Servant, except the Widow or Children of a Tanner, and having been brought up in that Profession 4 Years, Cutters or Workers |

3 s. 4 d. a Hide, to

61. 8 d. a Day, to

Forfeit all the Leather they tan, or the Value thereof, to be divided ut fupra.

For

Offences. | Du. Seffons. | Penalties. kers of Leather-Tan- | weil attitate adt

ning.

es.

nd

ty,

or

rty is

to

01

2.

C

.

Ibid.

cer. Persons buy-Calves Skins in the | vided at fupra. Hair, except fuch as can lawfully tan them. Ibid:

falling Hides, or buy- | be divided at fapre. ing them other-where than in open Fair or Market.

Ibid lor .

553. Tanner who over-limes his Hides. or useth in Tanning any Thing fave Ash. bark, Oak bark, Tapwort, Malt, Meal, Lime, Culver-dung, or Hen dung, or fuffers 'em to be frozen, or parched with Fire or Sun, or tans rotten Hides, or works them in other Sort than is by

Forfeit them, or the ing rough Hides, or just Value, to be di-

552. Persons fore- 61. 8 d. 2 Hide, to

mi sad adenos a

Forfeits every Hide fo tann'd, and put to Sale, or the full Value thereof, to be divided ut fupra.

pa.htirb.io.bes

ees Tanner ballen-

ing the Tonning of his

K 4 For-

[200]

Offences. | Du. Geffiong. | Penalties. by the Statute limi-1 neT radiced

Bid.

red

554. Tanner who, by Mixtures, railes any Hide for Sole Leather not fit for that Ufe.

Ibid.

555. Perfons putting to Sale tann'd Leather, red and unwrought, but in Fair or Market, unless fearch'd and feal'd before : or offering to fell any fuch Leather before it be fearched and fealed.

Ibid.

556. Perfons putting to Sale any Leather insufficiently tanned or dried.

Ibid.

557. Tanner haftening the Tanning of his | ut fupra, and to frand Leather, by giving it upon the Pillory 3 unkind

Forfeits it, to be divided ut fupra.

un

ho

wi

Bar

fell

5

Tre

who

2 1.

cep

pair

and

betv

Apri

June

50

ing

foffic

dried

OWn

Corp Tow

poil

6 s & d. a Hide, and for every Dozen of Calf-Skins, or Sheep. Skins, 3 s. 4 d. besides the Hides and Skins themselves, or the full Value thereof, to be divided ut supra.

Forfeit the whole. to be divided at Supra.

101. to be divided Days,

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties! hot Wooze, or other. ket. wife.

unkind Hears with | Days in the next Mar-

Ibid.

558. Ingroffers of Bark, to the Intent to fell the fame again. Ibid.

Forfeir the Bark, or the Value of it, to be divided at fapra.

559 Fellers of Oak-Trees apt for Barking. where Bark is worth 21, a Cart-Load fexcept Timber for repair of Houses, Ships, and Mills) but only between the First of April, and the last of Tune.

Porfeit the Trees. or the double Value of them, to be divided ut lupra.

Hid.

560. Currier currying Hide or Skin in-Town, or gathing or impairs. spoiling them. Ibid.

6 s. 8 d. a Skin or Hide, besides the Vafufficiently tann'd and lue of the same, to be dried, or out of his | divided at fapra; and own House, in some to the Party grieved Corporate or Market twice so much as he

561, Per- K 5

For-

be

ies

and of ep. des cins

full

be

ole.

pra.

ded and 1 3 ays,

[202]

Offences. Du. Sellions. Penalties.

don, or 3 Miles, put- or the Value, to be diting any Leather to wided in Thirds, one be curried to any but | to the Seizor, another Ereemen of the Cur- to the Chamber of riers Company, London, 3d to the Poor,

Ibid.

762. Within the Ju-risdiction of London, Skin, and the Value of Persons putting into every such Hide or Made-Wares any cur- Skin, to be divided in ried Leather, before London, ut Supra. it be fearched and the best of fealed.

Ibid.

562. Currier using the Art of a Tanner, Cordwainer, Shoomaker, Butcher, or any other who useth cutting of Leather.

Isid.

cient Stuff being ten- or Piece not curried, der'd unto him) re- to be divided at for curry Leather within 8 Days in Summer, and 16 in Winter, after | 2018

561. Persons in Len- | Forfeit the same.

ma

de

fici ing

fell

5

Mal

of

Sho

Gira to f

ter,

all

tann

to f

ent

50

and

din t

8 cm fome

panie

Searc

of al

6 s. 8 d. for every Hide or Skin he cut. teth during the Time.

564 Currier (fuffi- | 10 s. for every Hide

[203]

Offences. | Du. Demons. | Penalties.

ter he takes it in hand.

5.

c,

di-

ne

of

or.

or

eof

or

ery

cut-

me.

lide

ied.

100

31.

565. Shoomakers not making their Boots, & of good and fufficient Stuff, nor fewing them well, and felling on Sunday.

Ibid.

3 s. 4 d. for every Offence, and the Value of the Wares made and fold, to be divided at fupra.

sold to be to be a

Master and Wardens of the Company of Shoemakers, Curriers, Girdlers, and Sadlers, to fearch every Quarter, at least, and view all Wares made of tann'd Leather, and to seize all insufficient Wares.

Ibid.

40 s. for every Year's Default, to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

567. The Mayor and Aldermen of London to chuse and swear 8 expert Men out of some of the four Companies above, to be Searchers and Sealers of all tann'd Leather there,

ut supra.

[204]

Offences. | Du-Dellions. | Penalties

there, whereof one to be affigned to keep the Seal

Bid.

568. Head-Officers in Corporate and Market-Towns, and Lords. of Liberties, to appoint and fwear Yearly two, three, or more hones and skilful Men to be Searchers and Sealers of Leather.

40 s. to be divided ut Jupra.

5 1. to be divided

ut Supra,

A London and the

569. The Mayor of London, and the head Officer, or Lord aforefaid, to appoint fix Triers of insufficient Leather, and Leather-Wares.

Ibid.

570. Triers not doing their Office with- jut fugra. cut Delay. Ibid_

5 l. to be divided

B xyers Miss rain of

Man Demois with the em

571. A Trier in 1 Lenden continuing 2 scholen for 3 Years af-Years

Incapable of being 37 21/2

57 Scale

Offe

Year

51

Seale

veni

his C

infuf

or ex due

57 Seale elette the (

57 Leath fore i feal'd

[205]

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties.

Years together. Ibid.

ď

eđ

led

ing

af. er,

ter, on Pain to forfeit for every Month he continues otherwise in that Office 10 l. to be divided in Thirds ut fupra.

Searcher or Sealer refusing in convenient Time to do his Office or allowing insufficient Wares.

Ibid.

573. Searchers or Sealers taking Bribes, in Thirds ut fuera or exacting more than due Fees.

Ibid.

Searcher or Sealer being lawfully elected, and refuting the Office.

Ibid.

575. Selling tann'd Leather in London before it is fearch'd and feal'd.

Ibid.

40 1. to be divided in Thirds at fore.

20 /. to be divided.

10 l. to be divided in Thirds at Supra.

Forfeited or the Value thereof, to be divided in Thirds se

926. With-

[206 7

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

the Searchers and Seal- I in Thirds ut Supra. ers in the Execution of their Office, or their Seizing infufficient Wares.

Ibid.

577. Persons felling | any tann'd Leather to be divided in (red or unwrought) Thirds at fupra. before it be registred. Ibid.

578. Persons buying any rann'd Lea- Value thereof, to be ther before it be fearched and fealed, or fupra. carrying it out of the Fair or Market before it be registred.

579. Currier in London not currying his Leather fufficiently, other Artificers (uling | London at fupra. tann'd and curried Leather) putting into his Wares Leather infufficiently tann'd or curried. Hid.

480. Such | 201. W

576. Withstanding | 5 1. to be divided

The Value thereof.

The fame, or the divided in Thirds, #

Searcher or

The Wares, and the just Value, to be divided in Thirds in

is fearch'd and

The

Offen 58 cers f

but Fair due made

-58 tedW again.

58: not t versiti vision Ox, S Sheep are re

583 doing a Per Misad Stat

584 the In cient ! in Sel Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

due Search may be made.

ed

of,

in

he

be

the

di-

in

The

580. Such Artifi- | The Wares, and 105. cers felling any where for every Offence, to but in open Shop, be divided in Thirds

Ibid.

581. Buying forfeiagain. Ibid.

3 1. 4 d. for every tedWares to fell them | Parcel, to be divided in Thirds ut fupra.

582. Note, The Stat. of 1 706 1, 6. 22. is not to prejudice the Authority of the Universities, so as their Officers observe the Provision of the same. And Hides or Skins of Ox, Steer, Bull, Cow, Calf, Deer, Goats, and Sheep, being rann'd or taw'd, and Salt Hides, are reputed Leather within this Act

583. Coroner not doing his Duty where Person is flain by Misadventure.

Stat. 1 H. 8. c. 7.

Forty Shillings.

584. No Certierari to be allowed, unless the Indicted will become bound with fufficient Sureties (fuch as the Justices of Peace in Sessions shall like of) to pay to the Profecutor.

[208]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties. fecutor, in a Month after Conviction, such Costs and Damages as Justices shall affess.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. 6, 8.

585. Erecting a Cottage for Habitation, without 4 Acres of Freehold.

Continuance of it. Stat. 31 Eliz. 6. 7.

586 Owner or Occupier of a Cottage fuffering any more Families than one to dwell there.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7.

10 1. to the Queen-

Offene

tainin

or ot

Token

Letter

Stat.

Con

589

Ale to

cretion

590.

are to

fions a

of any

and the

592. F

ing or Cloths North

Stat.

Vide

neffes.

588

40 s. a Month to

10 s. a Month

587. Note, The Stat. of 31 Eliz. c. 7. extends not to Cottages in Cities, Boroughs, or Market-Towns, or provided for Labourers in Mines or Quarries, within one Mile of them; or for Seafaring men in a Mile of the Sea, or a navigable River; or for Keeper, Warrener, Shepherd, or Heardsman: or an impotent Person; or to Cottages, which, by Order of Justices of Assize, or Justices of Peace in Sessions, shall be decreed to continue for Habitation.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7.

[209]

Offences. Du. Sellong. | Penalties.

Colour of any false | only excepted. Token, or counterfeit Letters.

ich

en.

to

x.

15,

Hile

of

er,

an

by

of

ir

T.

188. Perfons ob- | To fuffer fuch Putaining any Money, nishment as the Court or other Thing, by shall adjudge, Death

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 1. Confession, or Wisneffes.

189. The Rates and Prices of Beer and Ale to be fet by the Justices, at their Difcretions. Stat. 23 H 8. c. 4.

590. The Rates and Prices which Coopers are to fell their Vessels at, to be set in Sesfions after Easter Yearly.

Stat. 8 Eliz. c 9.

591. A Crucifix, or other Popish Relick. of any Price, to be defaced in open Selfions. and then returned to the Owner.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 5.

592. Persons fretching or fraining any Cloths made on the North Side of Trent.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20. Vide 10 Ann. c. 16.

5 1. one Third to the Queen, another to the Informer, and another to the Poor of the Place where the Offence is committed.

[210]

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penaltie.

593. Persons using | Engine, or fretching or fraining Cloths.

Stat. 39 Eliz. 6.20.

so l. to be divided ut fupra.

594. If a Seal of Lead be not fet to Northern Cloths.

Stat. 39 Eliz. 6. 20.

595. If any, fave the Overfeers, fet or take away a Seal, to the faid Cloths, without Warrant.

Stat. 39 Eliz.c. 20. Two Witnesses.

596. Owner of a Fair or Market not fault, to be divided appointing a Toll-ta- between the King and ker, (where Toll is Queen, and Profect taken) or a Book Kee- tor. per (where Toll is paid) to fit there. from 10 of the Clock in the Forenoon till Sun-

The same is forfei ted, and 4 s. for every Yard it wants of due Length, and 2 s. for every Pound it wants of due Weight, tobe divided ut supra.

10 1. for the firth Offence, 20 1. for the fecond, to be divided ut fupra; and befides, fuffer the Pillory.

40 s. for every De

Stat. 70 597. er or

fence

un-fei

ot deli ay af wner, e Hor Stat. 7.

598. Excl orfe, arket, know ker o doth e cred et is to his Sale rle, an acher, ker or who or

tat. 3 1

ffences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties.

un-fet.

lies.

rided

orfei.

very

due

. for

vants tobe

firt

r the

ided

ides,

Do

ided

and

ecu-

401

Stat. 2 0 3 P. OM. 70

597. The Toll-Taer or Book-Keeper or delivering, in one y after, unto the wner, a Note of all e Horfes fold there. Stat. 2 0 3 P. 6 M.

40 s. to be divided ut fupra.

198. Every Seller Exchanger of an orfe, in a Fair or arker, which being known to the Tollker or Book-Keepdoth not procure e credible Witness,

s ! to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor, and the Sale void.

t is well known to him, to youch Sale of the fame rie, and every falle ucher, and the Tollker or Book Keepwho fuffers fuch or Exchange to

tat. 31 Eliz. c. 12.

599. Hunt-

[212]

Du. Seffons. | Penaltie

599. Huntersin Fo-| If the Fact beet sefts, Parks, or War- cealed, Felony, rens, in the Night- confessed, finable, time, or difguised.

Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 7:

600. Buggery. Stat. 25 H. 8. c. 6.

601. Taking Pheafants or Partridges with Engines, in another's Ground, without Licence.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

602. Taking out of the Neft any Eggs of Faulcon, Golhawk, Lanner, or Swan.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

603. Bearing any Hawk of English Breed. call'd an Eyesse, Gofhawk, Taffel, Lanner, Lanneret, or Faulcon.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 17.

Felony.

Ten Pounds, tol divided between the Owner of the Groun and the Profecutor.

A Year and Day Imprisonment, a Fine one Moiety to the King, the other toth Owner of the Ground But where they i Swans Eggs, to the Owner of the Swin

Forfeited to the King, and to be his Disposal.

Offene 60 Carin

the fa the (they u

Stat

605 king or P any N in the Stat.

606. huntin in Stan cept

Groun Owner Stat.

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties.

the Coverts where they used to breed.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

604. Killing or | Ten Pounds, to be feering away any of divided between the

605. Killing or taking any Pheafants or Partridges with any Net or Engine, in the Night-time.

to b

n th

oun

or.

Day

Fine

to th

auo

o th

Wan

be !

To

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Twenty Shillings for every Pheafant, 10 s. for every Partridge. If not paid in 10 Days, a Month's Imprisonment, without Bail.

The Money to be divided between the Lord and the Profecutor; but if the Lord, de fhall difpence with it, then his Moiety to the Poor

606. Hawking or hunting with Spaniels in Standing-Corn, except in his own Ground, or with the Owner's Confent. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Forty Shillings to the Owner of the Ground.

Offences. Du. Deffions. | Penaltie

607. Ufing any Net | Twenty Shilling or Engine to deftroy | a Fish, and the Na the Spawn or Fry of or Engine. Fish; or take Salmons or Trouts out of Season, or Pikes shorter than 10 Inches, Salmon than 16. Trours than 8, and Barbles than 12; or uling any Engine to take Fish, other than Angle, or Net, or a Trammel of two Inches and a half Mesh. Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 17.

Offend

609

or Bar

is Du

of Fo

Detair

Stat

610.

Regrat

f Mer

Aualle

Stat.

. 14

By Ir

entme

ormati

Vitnef Exter

ng Ba

make

neal, 1

fany

re, Sh

ihmor

ictual

oulter

ving 1

the S

buy

ley re

me a rices :

608. Unlawfully breaking down Fish- | prisonment, to be Ponds, or fishing there without the Owner's Licence; or entring into any Park, Woods, the Parry grieved. or other Grounds enclosed, and there killing or chafing the Seffions, and Satisfa Deer, or taking any ation to the Party Hawk, or Hawk's-Eggs.

Stat. 5 Eliz c. 21.

Three Month's Imbound to the good Behaviour for 7 Years

Acknowledgment is the Behaviour may be released.

Treble Damages to Upon the Offender

Twenty

Offences. | Du. Deffiong. | Penalties

his Duty in the Case the King of Forcible Entry, or Profecutor. Detainer.

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. Q.

610. Forestallers . Regrators, Ingroffers ! f Merchandizes, Vi-Auallers, Oc.

Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6.

. 14

ing

Net

's Im-

o be

good

cars.

es 10 d.

nder

nt in

tisfa

arty

mij

wenty

entment, Bill, or Inormation, or two Vitneffes.

Extends not to buyng Barley, or Oats, ment make Malt or Oat- King's Pleafure. eal, nor Provision f any Town-Corpo- Forfeitures to idualler, Butcher, Fac, or Capias. buy and fell Fifh, the King. tices: Nor to any Offence. Badger,

609. The Sheriff Twenty Pounds, to Baliff neglecting be divided between

> ift Offence, the Value of the Goods, and two Months Imprisonment, without Bail.

2d Offence, double Value, and fix Months By Inquisition, Pre- | Imprisonment, without Bail.

> 3d Offence, all his Goods, fet in the Pillory, and Imprisonduring

One Moiety of the the te, Ship, de or any King, the other to the immonger, Inholder, Profecutor, by Fieri

oulterer, or People | If the Prosecution ving within a Mile be at the King's Suit the Sea, which are only, the Whole to

ey retailing the Not to be punish'd me at reasonable twice for the same

Ten

[216]

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalies

Badger, Kidder, or Carrier, licensed by three Tuffices, and felling in one Month; nor to taking any Thing referved on a Leafe, fo as all be done without Fraud and Forestalling; nor to re strain Transportation of Corn, or Cattle, al. lowed by three Justices; nor to a Drover allowed by 3 Juffices, nor to Things brought from beyond Sea.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 25.

611. Gilding Sheaths, or any Metal but Silver, and the Ornaments of H. Church, and filvering any Metal but Knights Spurs, and the Apparel belonging to a Baron, or above.

Stat. 8 H. 5. 6. 3.

Ten times the Va lue of the Thing fo gilt, and a Year's Imprisonment,

One Third Part of the Forfeiture to the Profecutor.

612. To hear and determine all Offences about Goldsmiths felling Silver, contrary to Stat. 2 H. 6. 8. 14.

fuc

fhal

ftre

10

be e

61

Pezc

upon

levie 20 3

615 Ditche

ing lov

and Bu

10 TE

Stat.

616.

the Di

Ground

Highwa

Stat.

617. couring

nto the l

613. To

Offences. | Du. Dellions. | Penaleies.

613, To enquire of Breaches of s & P. & M. c. 8, concerning Highways, and to fee fuch Fines as they, or sny two, (Quer. 1.) shall think fir, to be levied by Way of Difirefe: and if no Diffress, or not paid in so Days after Demand, double so much, to be employed in mending the Highways,

Stat. 2 6 1 P. & M. c. 8.

614. To sfiels a Bine upon a Justice of Peace his Presentment- of the Highways, upon his own Knowledge, to be effrented, levied, accounted, and employed, as by 26 3 P. & M. s. A.

Stat. 5 Bliz. 0 13.

615. Not fcouring ! ing low Hedges, Trees and Sale. and Bufhes, according 10 7 Eliz. c. 13.

Va.

fo Im-

t of the

ry to

. To

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 10.

616. Not scouring Ground the пехт Highway.

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 18

617. Casting the nto the Highway, and vied at supra.

Ten Shillings, to Ditches, or not keep- be levied by Diffress.

Twelve Pence for the Ditches in the every Rod unfeoured. to be levied ut supra.

Twelve Pence for couring of the Ditch every Load, to be le-

To

[218]

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties.

fuffering it to lie there fix Months. Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 10.

618. All Offences against 32 H. 8. c. 13. for putting Horses to feed upon Forests or Common Ground, above two Years old, and not 15 Hands high, and for refusing to meafore them.

Stat. 32 H 8. c. 13.

Clothiers, &c. refu- without Bail; but up. fing to serve for the on Submission to per-Wages limited, accor- | form the Service, to ding to the Statute; be enlarged without and, being retained, departing his or their without Service Quarter's Warning, or Some lawful Caufe.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c.4.

ving ferved in one till he procure one; City or Town, and if he procure it not getting to ferve in in 20 Days, to be another, without a whip'd as a Vagabond, Testimonial.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

619. Servants to | To be imprisoned Fees.

620. A Servant ha- To be imprisoned

king out

SI

622 Weav prent any t their or fuc

have

Freeho

Stat

623. worker. man, W and Sho loes no ourney уз Арр or every bove th

624. Pe pprentic ife then 5 Eliz.

ourneyn

Stat. 5

Landon

Offences. | Dit Dellong. Penalie.

621. A Master taking a Servant without a Testimonial.

Stat. 5 Eliz. e. 4.

weaverstaking an Apprentice, or teaching any their Art, fave their own Children, or fuch whose Parents have 3 1, per Annum Freehold.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

0.

rto

ut

ned

ne:

not be

ond.

Five

623. Every Clothworker, Fuller, Sheerman, Weaver, Taylor, and Shoomaker, who does not keep one lourneyman for evey 3 Apprentices, and or every Apprentice bove three, another ourneyman.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

pprentices, other is than is limited of Eliz. c. 4. except London and Nor-wich.

Five Pounds.

Twenty Shillings for every Month.

Ten Pounds.
Not to extend to
Norwich and Norfolk.

Ten Pounds, and the Indentures void.

L 2

Twe

[2200]

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

625. Every Person employing less Time in making and drying of Malt (except in June, July, and August) than 3 Weeks, and in those Months less than 17 Days; and putting to Sale Malt mingled of good and bad.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6.

.0, 30.

Malt to Sale before (by treading, rubbing, and fanning it) he shall have taken out of every Quarter half a Peck of Dust, or more.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6.

Two Shillings for every Quarter, to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

Twenty Pence for every Quarter, tobe divided of supra.

627. May refrain the superfluous Number of Malsters, and buyers of Barley to converted into Malt.

Stat. 39 Elia. 4. 46.

628.1

Esc

Ben

man fenti out not Arm:

Sta

43.

author or lev acting Reward or Spare

Stat. M. s. 3.

631.
other Of
hall hav
ward) lid
dier to
paying h
es, and

Conduct-

Offences. | Dut. Deffions. | Penaltier.

628. In case of Murder, may enquire of Escapes, and certify them into the King's Bruch.

1 01 2/2 0 Stat. 3 H. 7. C. 7. ...

Arms.

æ

۲.

for

1

Vum

200

Stat. 4 & F P. & M 63.

Reward to discharge, i to the Prosecutor. or fpare any from the Service.

Stat. 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 3.

Conduct-Money.

610 A Person com- | Ten Days Impriminded to muffer, ab- forment without Bail. fenting himfelf with- unless be agrees to out hwful Excuse, or | pay 40 1. to be effreanot bringing his best | sed into the Exchequer.

610. Any Person Ten times so much mthorized to muster as he shall exact, or or levy Soldiers, example take, one Moiety to siting or taking any the Crown, the other

631. A Captain, or Ten times fo much other Officer, after he as he shall take, to be hall have (for a Re- | divided between the ward) licenfed: a Sol- Crown and the Prodier to depart, not secutor, and to the paying him his Wa- Soldier three times ger, and Coat, and fo much as he should have paid him.

Stat. 1 16 33 6 Every.

[222]

Offences: Qu. Geffons. Penalties.

Stat. 4 de 5 P. de M To Ses el 850 Manage and certify them into the sound

Mats, Dornicks, or every Coverlet 31. 44. Coverlets, in Norfolk, every 6 Yards of Dor. without Licence, except in a Corporate Not to extend to Town.

Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. 1100 and grand 200 6. 24.

632. Making any Every 6 Felts 101.

Pulham in Norfolk:

633. Justices before whom Pannels of Juries are returned by the Sheriff, to enquire for the King, (Quer. 1.) may reform such Pannels; and the Sheriff must return the Pannel fo reformed, on the Penalty of 20%. to be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

Stat. 3 H. 8. c. 12.

534. Sheriffs, Co-t roners, Chief Constables, and Bayliffs, nor being prefent at affeffing the Wages of Knights of the Shire, which is 4 1. a Day. Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 11.

Forty Shillings.

A. Captara, or

638 procu Hands fent, o fons, t

ANTON

0

W

Rie

of!

any

De

6

ry.

AmiA.

mave buil bum 635, The - yenoM-foul

Offences. | Du. Dellong. | Penalties.

levies more than is af- tor. feffed for the Knights of the Shires Wages.

15.

01-

to

U

ire

ach the

01.

104

20 4

Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 11.

635. The Sheriff, | -20 1. to the King. or other Officer, who to l. to the Profecu-

636. Suborning a Witness to give Testimony in any Court of Record, concerning any Lands, Goods, Debts, or Damages. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9.

617. Wilful Perju

ry. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9.

40 l. if he has not wherewith to satisfie, fix Months Imprisonment without Bail. stand upon the Pillory, and disabled to give Testimony in any Court of Record.

20 L Six Months Imprisonment without Bail, difabled to give Evidence; and if he has not wherewith to fatisfie, to be fer on the Pillory in some Market - Place . and have both his Ears nail'd.

638. Labouring, or procuring the getting Hands, or other Confent, of above 20 Perions, to any Petition, Ø'6.

agailing anoli

A Sum not exceeding 100 L and three Months Imprisonment.

Forty

[224]

Offencer. | Du. Seffong. | Penalties.

either House of Pasliament, for Alteration in Church or State, unless by Consent of 3 or more Justices, the Grand Jury at the Asses, or Sessions, and repairing to the King to deliver such Petition, with above 10 Persons at once.

Stat. 13 Car. 2, 6.5.

639 Keeping a House of unlawful Games. Seat. 33 H. S. c. 9.

640. Reforting to, or playing in an House of unlawful Games.

Stat. 33. H: 8. c. 9.

of 1. Mayor, Sheriffs, Conftables, and Head - Officers, not fearthing Places fufpocked for unlawful Gaming.

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 9.

Porty Shillings a Day.

m

ní

ot

wii

for

Qu

ble

Seff

Wb

6

mor

HOI

64

every

Wee

nor 1

of po

Balle

Juris

Six Shillings and Eight Pence a time.

Forty Shillings.

Twenty

[235]

Offences. | Ditt. Seffious. | Panalties.

642: Artificers, Apprentices, and others mentioned in N° 56. uling unlawful Games out of Christmas-time.

Stat. 33 H. 8. 6. 0.

642 Artificers, Ap | Twenty Shillings.

Thursday T v. a ..

chusen at Epiter

643. The Statute of 33 H. 8, against the using unlawful Games, to be proclaimed four times a Year in the Market, and every Quarter-Sessions in open Sessions.

Stat: 33 H. 8. 6 9.

644. Where the whole Hundred is not able to relieve their Porn, the Justices, in Sessions, may tax the County in Part, or in Whole, at their Discretions.

Stat. 43 Eliz 4. 2.

645. Father, Grandfather, Mother, Grandmother, and Children, of Poor who cannot work, to be affested towards their Relief.

S'at. 43 Eliz. a. 2.

oad. At Esser Sellions, Yearly, to rate every Parish at a certain Sum, to be paid Weekly; no Parish to pay more than 6 d. nor less than an Half penny, towards Rehef of poor Prisoners in the Queen's Bunk; Marshalles, Hospitals, and Almshouses, in their Jurisdictions, every one respectively, to respectively.

ty

1 206 7

Offences. | Dan Sellions. | Penalties ceive out of every County 20 s. Yearly. Stat. 43 Elin. 6. 2.

647. Treasurers for the County are to be cholen at Eafter Seffions and mad indo to to

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

848. Treasurer for | 3 1. at least, to be the County refuling levied by Diffress and to execute the Office, Sale, and to be profe-distribute Relief, or cuted by any two Ju-to account. Stices, authorized by

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. dete reft.

649. To tax every Parish in the County, not above 6 d. or 8 d. a Week for every Pawish, towards Relief of Prisoners in the common Gaol; to be levied by the Churchwardens, and paid to the High-Constables, and the High-Constables to pay it to the Collector appointed by the Justices, upon the Penalty of 5 1. apiece.

Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5.

650. To provide a Stock to fet poor Prifoners committed for Felony, and other Misdemeanours, to work, in fuch Manner is other County-Charges are levied, and to appoint Overfeers, and order their Accounts, and punish Abuses. No Parish to be rated above 6 w. a Week.

Stat. 19 Car. 2, 6.4.

fo

be

til

CU

lice

6. 3

tani faff

[355]

Offences. | Du Sellions. | Penalties.

651. Publisher or Setter-forth of any falle fantastical or Prophecy, with an Intent to raife Sedition.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 15. The Profecution to be within 6 Months.

First Offence, 10% and one Year's Imprifonment.

Second, forfeits all his Goods, and Imprifonment during his Life.

The Forfeitures to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor.

652. If a Disturber of a Preacher lawfully licensed, who has been committed to the County-Gaol by two Justices, shall at the Sessions be reconciled, and enter into Bond for the good Behaviour for a Year, he shall be discharged; but if he perfists in his Obflinacy, he is to be committed without Bail, till he be reconciled, and be penitent for his Offence.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2. 6. 3.

553. He that refcues a Disturber of a and fined 5 %. licensed Preacher.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2.

€. 3.

be

nd

fe-

U-

by

ţy,

m-

ch-

les,

the

noc

Pri-

Mif.

r 15

ap.

ints, afed

Pab-

654. The Inhabitants of a Town, who faffer a Disturber of a liTo be imprisoned,

Five Pounds.

[88c]

Offences: Du. Deffions. Penalties.

a licenfed Preacher to escape.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2: 6. 3.

654. Piffing in the River Severs, with, or fence, and the Fish fo making Ufe of any raken, and the Inftru-Engine or Devile, ments. whereby any Salmon, Trout or Barbel, under the Length ap- he or they shall water pointed by I Eliz. 6. 17. Shall be taken | the faid River. or killed; or fhall fift | One Moiety to the with any Net for Sal- Poor, the other to the mon, Peale, Pike, Carp, | Profecutor. Trout, Barbel, Chub, or Grayling, the Meth whereof shall be under two Inches and an half square from Knot to Knot, or above 20 Yards in Length, and a in Breadth; or above 50 Yards in Length, and 6 Yards in Breadth in the Wing of the Net, in the faid River, from Ripple Lock Stake to Charefter Bridge; or above-

5% for every Of-

The like Penalty of s li for every time any Hemp or Blax in

abo

Ler

Acr

Yat the

or f

that

at (

any

the

Str

6

who

of A

of .

ny .

Spar

be d

Sta

65

65

in h

at an 2000

Sta

Th the |

Sew

40 1

[229]

Offences. | Dit. Seffons. | Penalties.

above 60 Yards in ! Length Below Gloncefor Bridge, and fix Yards in Breadth in the Wing of the Net: or final fife with more than one of those Nets at once, or fall ufe any Device for taking the Fry of Eels.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. 6. 9.

4 D'

30

656. Every Person who, between the first of March and the last of May, shall do any A& whereby the Spawn of Fish shall be deffroyed. Stat. 30 Ger. 2. c. Q.

40 s: and the Inftruments, to be divided ut fupra:

To swear the Commissioners of 657. Sewers,

9tat: 23 H. 8. c. 5.

678. It that keeps | 3.s. 4.d a-piece. in his own Possession at any one time above I accounted Sheep till 2000 Sheep.

The Profecution for leges Shall. Stat. 25 H. 8. c. 13.

Lambs not to be

Midfummer 12 Months

1000 Sheep to be the King to be with breckoned after the Rate

[290]

Offences. | Du, Seffions. | Penalties. in three Years; for a | Rate of 120 to the Subject, within one. 100.

Executors, Infants. Spiritual Persons, and Temporal Persons, for House-Provisions, exempted.

650. Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, Clerks, Bailiffs, Gaolers, Co- and the Profecutor. roners, Stewards, Bailiffs of Franchises, and all other Officers, who aft contrary to Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 10.

40 l. to be divided between the

The Justices who are to have the Controulment of the Sheriff, and his Eftreats. are to be named in Michaelmae Seffions, by the Cuffes Retulerum, or (in his Absence) by the eldelt of the Quorum.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6 15.

661. Sheriffs, Co-1 roners, and other Per- | Queen, upon Convifons having Return tion, Process to iffue of Writs, not return- for the levying of it. ing Jurors, and not levying Issues, according to

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 7.

-

Five Marks to the

662. Eve-

404

66

ing,

Vouc

ing,

of F

ing

ceffa

the S

vice . Wife

1111

Offences. | Du Seffions. | Penalties.

termeddlingwith their award Proceis. Offices before they are fworn.

es.

he

ts.

nd

for

ex-

ded ing

r.

the

eats,

, by

) by

o the

onvi-

iffue

of it.

406

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 12.

662. Every Bailiff 40 1. to be divided of Franchise, Deputy, between the Queen or Clerk of a Sheriff, and the Profecutor; or Under Sheriff, in- upon Conviction, to

with meritinary !

661. Transporting Sheep beyond Sea. Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 3.

First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor. To be imprison'd for a Year. and to have his Hand cut off in some open Market.

Second Offence, Fehe we the cary long, a letter of the

664 Persons preach. ing, or otherwise avouching or notifying, That any Eating of Flesh, or Forbearing of Flesh, is neceffary for the faving the Soul, or the Service of God, otherpoli-Sout 2

To be punished as Spreaders of false News.

656 A ter Me 6m

Book vd to blad

[932]

Du. Seffong. | Penaltien

politick Laws be. Stat. 9 Eliz. c. 5.

664. Esting Flesh | Twenty Shillings on Fift-Days.

Stat. 30 Eliz, c. 7.

40 s a Month, one

far

the

by-

of .

6

of I Gov

oilbo

and

ries,

Trea

670

House

not y

Accou

er-Seff Gns C

inferin

cape, c klome

y by go

Star. 7

666. Exercifing the Trade of a Silk- Moiety to the King. Thrower, not having the other to the Proferved 7 Years.

Stat. 13 & 14 Gap. 2 . 15.

fecutor.

667. Two Justices of Peace may, at the Quarter-Seffions, prefent any Persons for fowing, planting, or making Tobacco, which Presentment is a Conviction in Law, and the Party forfeits 40 s. for every Rod, unless he, having Notice in Writing 10 Days before, shall traverfe fuch Presentment, and find Sureties to profecute next Quarter-Selfions.

Stat. 32 6 23 Car. 2. 0, 26.

668. After Michaelmas and Baffer, Yearly, they are, by the Oaths of Two or more Pen fons of the respective Counties, where foreign Corn or Grain shall be imported, not concern'd in importing it, and of 20 kpm denum Freehold, or go k' per denum Lesfehold, or by fuch other Means as they full think

ca

one

ng,

the

for hich

and

un-Days

and.

Sef-

arly,

Per

e fo-

, not

H per

esfefluid

chink

offenses. Du. Seffions, 1 Pensisianthink fir, to determine the Market-Prices of middling English Corn, and to certific the same with two such Oaths to the Officer of the Customs, to be hung up in the Customhouse there.

Stat. 1 Jag. 2. c. 19.

To be done in Landon, in Odlober and April, by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices of Peace there.

of Correction, and for Maintenance and Government of the same, and for the Punishment of Offenders committed thither; and to appoint Governors, and their Salaries, which are to be paid Quarterly by the Tressurers.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. 7 Jec. 1. c. 4.

670. Governors of Houses of Correction, not yielding a true Account every Quarter-Sessions, of Perfons committed, or infering any to estape, or to be trouksome to the County by going abroad:

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 4.

Finable as Justices thall think fit.

671. But-

If Of-

Offences. Qu. Seffons. | Penalties.

671. Butchers, Brew. ! ers, Bakers, Poulter. ers, Cooks, Coftermongers, or Fruiterers, who conspire or Days Imprisonment, promise together, that they will not fell their Victuals but at certain Prices.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6

ift Offence, 10 !. to the King, and if not paid in 6 Days after Conviction, 20 with Bread and Was

m W

Ga

fur

the and

the

84

6

Bor

wit hás

lanc

Wei

cord

dard

at t

City

ing

Ctr,O

S

67 ty,

ad Offence, so ! and if not paid in 6 Days, Pillory.

3d Offence, 40 l. and if not paid in 6 Days, Pillory again; Loss of one Ear, and infamous.

672. In every Commission of the Peace, this Clause is to be inserted, wiz. That the Tustices of Peace in their Sessions shall have Power to enquire of Watches, and to punish them who shall be found in Default, according to the Statute of Winchester.

Stat. 5 H. 4 C. 3.

673. The King's | 51 to the King; Purveyor, or any o- and as much to the ther buying or taking | Party grieved, and a any Corn by any o- | Year's Imprisonment. ther Meafure than 8 Bushels firiked for the Quarter.

. Stat. 1 H. 5. 6. 10:

E 335]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

674. Importing, or making any Veffel of and Eels 30 Gallons, 4th Part. the But of Salmon 84 Gallons.

ies.

lo l

d if

)ays

20

ent.

Na

0 1.

in

10 %. in

gain;

and

ace,

the

have

nish

cor-

ing

the

nd a

ient.

For-

Stat. 2 H. 6. c. 11.

Forfeits the Commodities therein con-Wine less than 252 tained to the Lord of Gallons, English Mea- the Town where they fure, the Pipe 126, are found; the Prothe Barrel of Herrings fecutor to have the

Weights fealed, according to the Standard of the Exchequer. City, Oc. in the Keep- 1 ing of the Head Offi Stat. 8 H. 6. 6 9.

675. Every City, The City forfeits Borough, and Town to l. to the King, the within England, that Borough 5 l and evehas not a common Ba- ry other Town 40 1. lance, with common | The Inhabitants to weigh gratis. reigner to pay for under 40 lb. a Farthing, at the Costs of the for between 40 and 100 lb. a Halfpenny. for between 100 and cer,or Constable there, I 1000 lb. one Penny, towards maintaining the Weights.

Reftrained to Mare ket Towns by

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 4.

676. In Every City, Borough, and in 8 H. 6. e. s. Town,

Upon the Penskies

40 3.

[236]

Offences. | Du. Seffons. | Penalties.

Town, there hall be ! a common Buffel fealed.

Stat. 11 H6. c. 8.

677. Measures and Weights of Brass shall be fent to every City and Borough, there to be kept as there Treasure, according to which, all Measures and Weights, in every County shall be reformed.

Stat. 7 H. 7. 6. 4.

678. The Mayor, or | 40 s. to be divided Chief Officer, in Ci- | between the King and ties and Boroughs, the Party grieved. shall have a special Mark, wherewith he shall scal the Measures and Weights, and shall take for feeling a Bushel, one Penny; every other Measure, ! a Halfpenny; 100 Weight, one Penny; Half 100, a Halfpenny ; everyles Weight, a Farthing. Refuling or delaying to feel, or doing any thing contrary to

Stat. 7 H. 7. e. 4

Fo

6

fing

Scru

ther

Sack

ting

Woo

of 1

Cask

fing

Shoa

Sca,

ble R

Hou

joini

Woo

made

expo

Sta

[237]

Offences. | Du Selliong. | Penalties.

679. Destroying or | Forfeits for every Fowl.

aH

to

to

ery

ded

For-

uking away any wild | Egg of a Crane or Bustard 20 d. of a Bit-Stat. 25 H. S. c. 11. tern, Heron, or Shovelard & d. of a Mallard. Teal, or other Wild Fowl id. To be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

680. Persons preffing together with Scrues, Presses, or o-Sack, Bag, &c. or putting or preffing any Wooll, or Yarn made of Wooll, into any Cask or Veffel, or cau fing to be laid near the Shoar, or Coafts of the Sca, or any navigable River, or into any House, or Place adjoining, any Wooll, Wooll-fells, or Yarn made of Wooll, to export the fame.

Stat. 12 Car. 2,5,32.

Forfeit the fame, or to the Value, to be divided between the ther Engines, into any King and the Profecutor.

[238]

Offences. | Du Seffong. 4 Penalties

681. Exporting Tobacco-pipe Clay.

682. Conveying of Packs, Bags, or Casks of Wooll, &c. to or to be divided ut supra, any Place in England, &c. but at fea. sonable Times, viz. from March I. to Sept. 29. between the Hours of 4 in the Morning, and 8 in the Evening, and from Sept. 29. to Mar. 1. between 7 in the Morning, and 3 in the Evening.

Stat. 13 6-14 Car. 2.

c. 18.

683. The Transportation or conveying the Wooll, oc. mentioned in

Stat. 13 6-14 Car. 2.

c. 18.

3 . a Pound, to be divided ut fupra.

oth

wil mal

con Sta

68

pairi

Conf

Co

68

be ta

gathei

St. Ma

in the

688.

pairing

n the

n.perf

hired

689. rithin

and-Ca

arrier.

The Loss of all fuch Goods, or the Value,

Common Nufance.

684. Justices at the Quarter Sessions are to give in Charge the Statute for ascertaining the Measures of Ale and Beer.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3. 6. 15.

685. Ser-

[239]

Offences. | Dit. Seffions. | Penalties.

willingly affifting in or Mainprize. making Spirits, &c. contrary to Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3.6.4.

be

ćh

10,

T.S.

nce.

s are

tain.

. Ser-

685. Servants and | Six Months Impriothers wittingly and | fonment, without Bail

686. To levy Money for building or repairing their Gaols, by Warrant to the High-Constable, &c and to make a Receiver.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3. 6. 19. Continued for 7 Years by 10 A. c. 14.

687. At Eafter Seffions, an Account is to be taken Yearly, upon Oath, of the Toll gather'd in the Hay-Market, in the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, and St. James's within the Liberty of Westminster.

Stat. 8 & OW. 2. 6. 17.

688. To order Rates to be made for Repairing the Highways, but not to exceed 6 d. the Pound upon Land, and 6 d. for 20 1. apersonal Estate, where they cannot be renited by any former Law in Force.

Stat. 3 0 4 W. & M. c. 12.

689. To affes Yearly at Eafter Seffions, ithin their Jurisdiction, the Prices of and-Carriage of Goods, by Waggoner or arrier.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. s. 12.

[240]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalites,

bles and Headboroughs, of their List of Names, and Places of Abode, of Persons qualified to serve on Juries, between the Age of 21 and 70; which they are to make in Michaelmor-Sessions Yearly; and to cause the Clerk of the Peace to deliver a Duplicate thereof to the Sheriff, before the First of January after, and to enter the same fairly in a Book.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. 4. 32.

Note, The foregoing Act is continued for 11 Years, and to the End of the next Selfion of Parliament; and an explanatory Clause added touching Jurors in Yorkshire, not to be resurned to serve at the Sessions of Adjournments there above once in 4 Years to A. c. 14. This not to extend to Affizes or general Gaol-Delivery.

ogi. To order a Rate for Repair of Highways in the Parishes in Middleson within the Bills of Mortality, not exceeding 4 d in the Pound Land, nor 8 d. for 20 l. personal listate.

Stat. 2 & 3 W & M. c. 8.

692. To discharge Persons certified by two Justices to have refused to take the Oath, and subscribe the Declaration, upon their doing it in open Sessions,

Stat. 1 W. & M 4. 19.

693 U

tice

real

No

69

mov

Cour

Perfo

Sec

Seff. 1

695

Protei

Teach 696

cs, ev

have be

be Cor

Manne

Affeffin

pon P

Demand

697.

egle&i

epair o

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

ries,

t of

fons

Age

e in

icate

A of

ly in

d for

t Sef-

atory

birt,

Vears

ffizes

High

in the

in the

nalE

ed by

te th

upo

3 U

693. Upon an Appeal concerning the Settlement of the Poor, or upon Proof of Notice given of an Appeal, (though the Appeal was not afterwards profecuted) to award reasonable Costs to the Party for whom such Notice had been given.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6.30.

694. Appeals against an Order for the Removal of poor Persons, to be heard and determined at the Quarter-Sessions in the County where the Place is from whence such Person is removed, and not elsewhere.

See this Statute explain'd by the 12 Annel 86.1. c. 18. ante 411.

Protestant Dissenting Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18.
Teacher. Two Witnesses.

696. To affels, towards the Repair of Bridge, every Town, Parish, and Place, as they are been usually affelsed, to be collected by the Constables, or such Treasurer, and in such Manner as the Justices shall appoint. The Affelsments to be levied by Distress and Sale, pon Persons not paying in 10 Days after Demand. Stat. 1 Am. Sef. 1. 6.18.

697. Constable, &c. eglecting to collect soneys affested for spair of Bridges.
698. Trea-

Forty Shillings.

M

[242]

Offences. | Du. Sellions. \ Penalties.

698. Treasurer paying Money assess'd for Repair of Bridges, except by Order of Sesfions. Five Pounds.

ing

fons

ries.

70

for p

Repa

Mon

for F

in his

1140

convi

M Sal

the S

the far

ved, t

ted to

nalty a

his Ap

Coffs.

705.

wo Ju

Faylors

699. At Esser-Sessions Yearly, to ascertain and set down the several Rates that shalls for the Year ensuing be allowed for maintaining, conveying and carrying of Vagrants, and Copies to be delivered to the Justices by the Clerk of the Peace gratis.

Stat. 1 Am. Seff. 2. 6. 13.

Warrants, under the Hands and Seals of two or more, to the High-Constables, to issue out their Precepts to prepare a List of Free-holders, according to 7 & 8 W. 3. 6. 30, which the Constables are to teturn the First Day of Michaelmas-Sessions. This Act, and 7 & 8 W. 3. 6. 30. to be read publickly in open Court.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.
Continued for 11 Years by 10 A. c. 14.

701. The High Constables not issuing their Precepts to the Constables, to prepare their Lists of Persons to serve on Juries.

Stat. 3 & 4 Aun. c. 18.

702g The

Ten Pounds.

Costs, is

Fig

[243]

ies.

cer

hall

ain-

ants.

s by

iffue

EWO

iffue

Free-

6. 30

Fire

, and

kly is

14.

Offences. Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

702. The PettyConflables not returning the Lifts of Perfons to serve on Juries.

for passing Vagrants, as Moneys are raised for Repair of County-Bridges, and to see the Money applied: But no Order to be made for Payment, till the Treasurer has Money in his Hands.

Stat. 5 Ann. c. 32.

convicted for Making, Baking, or Exposing to Sale, Bread, contrary to Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18. the Sessions to hear, and finally determine the same; and if the Appellant be not relieved, to pay reasonable Costs, and be committed to the common Gaol till he pay the Penalty and the Costs. If he be relieved upon his Appeal, the Informer to pay reasonable Costs.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18:

To5. Upon an Appeal against the Order of two Justices, upon Complaint made against Faylors for making, &c. Cloth-Buttons, &c. to order the Appellant to pay reasonable Costs, if he be not relieved upon his Apellant. Stat. 8 Ann. c. 6.

Offences. Du. Seffens. Penaltier

706. To hear and determine the Matter of Complaint between Persons refusing to pay Coachmen and Chairmen, what is justly due : and cutting, deficing, or breaking Coach or Chair, where the Party is bound over by one Julice, for not paying or making fuch Satisfaction as he awarded.

Stat. 9 Am. c. 23.

Oath of Persons having Offices, &c. and the Offence within convicted of Noncon- 10 Days, before a Juformity, that they have flice, and Profecution conformed for a Year paft, thereupon within ? and received the Sa- | Months (after the Of crament three times | fence) Q and the Comwithin the Year.

Stat. 10 Aim. c. 1.

707. To take the | None to fuffer, unlels Oath be made of villen by Oath of two Witneffes.

Mag

pret

in S

or

ing

with diai

Door wher

be fh

yed l

one J

ed broa

riving

rice, - Stat.

711.

tept at for the

ppoin

re to

for the

uch Su

708. To receive the ! Letters of Orders of E. fuch Congregations piscopal Scotland, before they two Witnesses, forfeit officiate as Paftors of 1 100 1. half to the In Congregations, and to former, and half to order the same to be the Poor. entred on Record by the Register or Clerk, whose Fee is 1 s.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 7. 709. And

Persons diffurting Ministers in oc. and convicted by

On

[245]

Offences. | Dut. Seffons. | Penalties.

Magifirate, having or presending Authority in Seatland, thail forbid or hinder their meeting or affembling within their Jurif-diction, or cause the Doors of the House where they meet to be shut up.

lies.

atter

g to

uffly

king

ound

ma-

un.

de of ithin

cutim

in t

e Of

e Con-

ftwo

urting

tions,

orfeit

e In

If to

00

Magifrate, having or Supra, he forfeits rool.
presending Authority to be disposed ut Supra.

710 Persons aggrieved by the Order of one Justice, on a Conviction touching mixed broad Cloth, may, on giving sufficient Notice, appeal, &c. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. If the Sellions confirm or disannul the Order, they shall allow such Costs and Charges to the Party grieved, as they think reasonable, to be levied and paid as in on ther Cases of Appeal.

711. In Scotland, to appoints Stamps to be kept at proper Places where Lincloth is fold, for the Stamping or marking thereof, and to appoint qualified Perfons for stamping it, who are to take an Oath de fideli, and find Sureries for the faithful Execution of the Office in such Sum as the Sessions shall appoint.

Stat. 10 Am. c. 21.

[246]

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penalities.

712. To exemine, fate and allew, the Accompts of former Years Tropby-Money, and the fame to be certified by Three Justices before Lieutenants, or their Deputies, iffue Warrants for raising new Trophy-Meney.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 1. 6. 8. and Seff. 2. 6. 12.

713. To certify the Proof of Salt taken by the Enemy, or perifbed at Sea, in order for the Owners to have the Duty repaid, or Socurity delivered up.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 2.

7r4. To appoint ressenable Rates for all ne cellary Previsions for Officers and Soldiers in their marching through Cities, Towns and Villages, and in their Residence and Quarter within to Miles of the Queen's Residence.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

- 719. If Officers hall ; not give Notice to Paymafter is to pay the Innkeepers, de, of fame out of the An-Subfiftance - Money in | rears of fuch Officer, their Hands, and Days or his next Pay, or of paying fuch Soldi- forfeis his Place, and ers, and immediately, made incapable there on producing their of, and the Officer be Accompts flated, pay off | caftiered. the fame, on Com- Stat. 12 Am. Seff. 2 plaint, and Oaths of a 4. two Witneffes, the Justices are to certify

And thereupon the

what

what fuchwho

Rogar 76-609 Gaol. think

terwa

Felony

717 Miles

Orders

718 for C parte bave are to

fables by a F

719 Negle Place ermitt

purtur

[247]

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penalties what is due on fuch Accompts, and to

whom owing.

ese

Ac-

the

ore

ints

12.

by

. for

Se-

I ne-

rs in

and

erteri

n the

y the e Ar.

fficer;

y, or

, 20d

chere cer be

Seff. 2.

ce.

716. To order a dangerous and incorrigible Rigue to be whip'd 3 Market-days, and then necommitted to the House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, for what Time they think meet. And note, a voluntary Escape afterwards out of the faid House or Gaol, is Felony .

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

717. To appoint Rates or Allowances per Miles for paffing Rogues, &c. and to make other Orders and Directions therein at Difcretion.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

718. To raife Meney for that Purpole, as for County-Gaols and Bridges, to be paid have a quarterly Payment before-hand, who are to account half-yearly, and pay Petty-Confables, Oe, fuch Rates as are allowed them y a Juftice's Gertificate.

719. May enquire and punift Defaults or Neglects of Officers, &c. of any Parish or Place to which a Rogue shall be brought, in ermitting or encouraging their Escape or Depurture, after they are pass'd thither. Ibid.

[248]

Offences. | Du. Seffong. | Penalties.

720. May adjudge such as wander after they are so convey'd and pass'd, and sent to the House of Correction, dangerous and interrigible Regues, and order them to be punished accordingly, if they cannot give Security for their good Behaviour for a Year, to be approv'd by the Sessions.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

721. A Person adjudged a Vagrant, or common Beggier, for two Years, or an incorrigible Regue, or bound Apprentice, or ordered to be sent to the Plantations, may appeal to the Quarter-Sessions, and their Determination to be final.

Stat. 12 Ann. Sess. 2. 2. 23.

Offer

724.

Affize

tificer.

beyon

who withd

One

725.

Nº 204

for eve

6 d. if

And ceffery.

722. To appoint Rates for Masters of Ships, for re-conveying Rogues, &c. brought from Ireland, Isles of Mon, Jersey, Guernsey, Saily, or Plantations, at so much per Head for each; and also like Rates for conveying Vagrants to Ireland, or the said Islands, if their last Settlement was there.

723, Note, The original Poll Books, &c. of Ele Sions of Knights of the Shire, are to be delivered on Oath by the Sheriffs, or returning Officen to the Clerk of the Peace, and by him kepts mong the Records of the Seffices of the Peace. Stat. 10 Ann. 5.23.

FINIS.

AN

PPENDIX

TOTHE

Fustices Companion, &c.

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

724. A A Y bind ! Affizes or Seffions Ar- Gaol. tificers, about to go Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 27. beyond Sea; and those who endeavour withdraw 'em thither. One Witness

For want of Sureover to ties Commitment to

725. Note, The Penalty of 40 s. on Baker: No 204. to 207. is reduced to 5 s. per Ounce for every Ounce wanting in Weight, and 2 s. 6 d. if under, to be levied by Diffress for the Informer by Stat. 1 Geo. c. 26.

And by this Stat. no Mark feems now no

ceffary.

Confession.

ies. fter of to

mcor. fhed

y for b'vo

com-

igible to be o the on to

Ships, from

Seily

each

ents to

A Set

of Ele liver'

fficen

kepts

Pest.

726. May

[250]

Offences. | Dne Juftice. | Penalties. 726. May commit to Gaol a Person certi-

fied a Bankrupt.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 24. But fee my Notes on that Statute.

727. Buttons and Butson-holes not to be made every Dozen of But. of Cloth, Serge, de tons, de or in proany Justice not con- portion, between the cern'd may hear, if Poor and Informer afwithin 6 Months.

Stat. 4 Geo. 0. 7. One Witness.

lies.

Vide in Seffiens.

728. Persons riding in any Cart or Dray, tween the Informer not having another on and Poor of the Parish. Foot to guide it.

Forfeiture 40 1. for ter Charges of Conviction, and if not paid in 14 Days, di-Note, An Appeal ftrain, and if no Distress, commit to hard Labour for 3 Months.

> Forfeit 10 s. Stat. 1 Geo. c. 57.

729. To order Constables to provide Carrieges for Soldiers in their Marches, &c. Stat. 5 Geo. e. S. Vide Poft.

CX-

730. Carriers or 0thers imployed them, not to travel with Waggons, &c. to deliver the Penalty, loaden as ante No 197. when received, to the

On the Penalties

by aute No 197. Surveyors refusing Juffices,

exc mo in I S

are from more for ' Horf

7

ther ways, Via Stat

732 Medle o con ity me Seals fe er or (falling.

Vide 1

1 Geo

733. nd Occi ling th o. or

al, OF C

[251]

Offences. Dne Imtice. in length.

ies.

rti.

for

lut-

ro-

the

raf-

on-

not di-

Di-

pard ths.

be-

mer

rif. 7.

Car.

lties

ufing

alty,

o the

tices,

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 11.

Penalties. except ut ibid. with Justices, forfeit 20 1. more than five Horses by Diffress and Commitment till Payment.

731. Note, Carriers restrain'd are now from drawing with more than 6 Horses for Waggons, and 3 Horses for Carts, either in length, fideways, or in pairs.

Vide Nº 217. to 220. Stat. 5 Geo. c. 12.

Mix'd and 732. er or Occupier of the Parish. falling-Mill.

1 Geo c. 15. Vide Nº 230, 232,

234.

o. or not fixing a Commitment for al, or others taking Months.

Penalties at ante. &c. Vide Post Highways.

Or the Seller to Medley Broad Cloths forfeit a 6th Part of o contain the Quan- the Value of every ity mentioned in the Cloth under Measure, sals set by the Mas- to the Poor of the

733. And Owners 20 1. to be levied nd Occupiers, &c. re- within 30 Days by pling the Oath, No Diffress, and if none,

Pro-

[252]

Offences. Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

terfeiting it.

One Wirness.

1 Geo. 6. 15.

734. C'othiers, &c. not paying their Ser- fence : Quere, how to vants, Labourers, &c. be levy'd, Cc. Wages in Money, or impoling on them Goods, &c. in Lieu thereof.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 15.

735. No Certierari for removing Convic- Rendring, &c. the tions of Deer-flealing Justice may proceed to be allow'd, unless to execute the Conviche first give Sureties tion as if no Certifrani to the Juftices who had been. convicted him in 60 1. for each Offence to profecute it, and to pay the Justice the Forfeitures due, &c. or render the Party convicted to the Juftice in a Month after Conviction confirm'd, or Procedendo granted.

Vide Nº 74, 120, Ce.

off, defacing or coun- | Profecution to be in 40 Days.

to

for

be off

ed.

diff

reft:

of

Red bein

S

73 Smag Fifb t

ers (

CCDE

inhat Sta

735 Nets

(excep

Pilcha

Lavid

Meth

Inches

Knot,

40 s. for every Of-

And in Default of

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 15.

736. N

Offences. Dne Justice. | Penalties.

736. Note, Such Convills before discharged to be bound to the Person offended in 501. for their Good Behaviour, and on Refulal to be committed till fo bound, and if they after offend, the Penalty of the Bond to be recovered, and of the Ads are to be levied, and both distributed, as by 3 & 4 W. & M. ante Nº 120. Stat. 5 Geo. c. 15.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 15. | Hours.

ies.

be

w to

t of

the ceed

vicor ari

5.

737. Keepers of Fo- 1 50 l. levied and direfts, Ge. Convilled ftributed, as No 120. of Killing or Taking And if no Diffres, Im-Red or Fallow Deer, or : prisonment fans Bail, being aiding therein. | and Pillory for two

ers or Strangers, ex- ment. cept Protestants here inhabiting.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18.

738. Masters of 20 1. by Distress, Smacks, &c. Importing and for want thereof

739. None to use Nets for Fishing at Sea (except for Herrings, Pilchards, Sprats and Lavidnian) with Mesh less than three Inches from Knot to Knot, or with any

The fame Penalties

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18.

N 3

Dne Juffice. | Penalises. Offences. falle or double Bottom, nor put one Net behind another.

740. Selling Bretor | Forfeit the Fife to Turbes under 16 inches the Poor, and 20 5. by long, Codlin 12. Whi- Diffres, or fent to ting 6. Bafs and Mul- the House of Correclet 12. Soles and Plaice tion for 6 Days, to be 8. Flounders 7.

One Wirness. I Geo c. 18.

741. Killing Salmon in the Rivers Dee, Wye, fence with the Fish Tame, Were, Tees, Ribble, taken, and all Nets, Mersey, Air, Owze, Swale, &c. And for want of Colder, Wharf, Eure, Diftress, Commitment Derwent, and Trent un- to the House of Corder 18 Inches long redion, &c. not more from the Eye to the than three, nor less Mid-tail, or between than one Month. Nets the last of July, and and Engines to be 12th of Nevember, or | destroy'd. Buying or Selling any under that Size.

One Witness. Stat. 1. Geo. c. 18.

742. No Salmen to be fent to London from the faid Rivers under 64.

whipt, &c.

Of

61.

Buy

feit 1

B

7

not

Ser Mai

Phe

ing

So

7

men.

mor

givi

gua

with

a Li

is I

Long Mile

18 4 after

0

Stat

Profecution within

one Month.

5 1. for every Of-

56

[255]

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties. feit 1 Geo. c. 18.

ies.

to by

to ec.

be

hin

Of.

ifh

ts.

of

ent orore

ess

ets

be

61. Weight, and the f st. and the Fift, be-Buyers thereof for tween Informer and Poor. And if no Distress, the House of Correction for three Months.

But an Appeal lies upon any Branch of this Starute.

743. Game-Keepers | Incur the Penalties

Pheafant, &c. or keep-

not qualified, or not in 5 & 6 Anne c. 9. Servants to Lords of aute N° 196, 224. Manors, killing Hare, Stat. 2 Geo. c. st.

ing Greybounds, &c. Soldiers killing Game, Vide Post, Nº 749.

744. Hackney Coach. Forfeit not exceedwithout Interested in | bour and publick Cora Licence. (Note, Fare rection for 7 Days. is 10 s. per Diem in Vide Nº 223. London, or within to Miles, or by the Hour 18 d. the firft, and 1 1 afterward.)

more than their Fare, and for Non payment giving abusive Lan- fent to the House of guage, Se. or driving Correction to hard La-

One Witness.

9 Ann. c. 23:

1 Geo. c. 57.

[256]

Offences. Die Justice. Penalties.

745. Howkers. Note, Makers, and Wholefale Traders in English Bone-lace, and Selling the same by Wholesale, are not Hawkers; and they, their Children, Apprentices, Servants, or Agents (Selling by Wholefale only) may go from House to House to their Customers. and not liable to the Penalties against Hawkers, Stat. 4 Geo. c. 6.

746. If 12 or more | And if they conti-Rioters are affembled, nue together an Hour he may, by Proclama- after, tis Felony withtion, require them to out Clergy.
differse themselves. Vide N° 321 to 327.

ther

erte

Rec fron

ing

7 brea

fear with

War

75

25 P

to a

Lifti

Se

75 mitt

be f Cort

the (

Muff

giftra

Justi

Stat. I Geo. c. S.

747. Note, Before the faid Statute, one Juflice fitting Judicially, might on View record a Rist immediately; and where he has Notice of a Rist, he must endeavour to remove it, and may bind the Risters to the Good Behaviour; and if they have no Security, or refuse to be bound, he is to commit them, and if he neglects, he himself may be fined.

Vide Dyer 210.

748. Servants Wages. Vide ante Nº 734.

749. Soldiers killing Game, Fifb, &cc. Vide Nº 244. Stat. 12 Anna Seff. 2. c 4. which is re-enacted and enforced by Stat. 1 Geo. c. 34. 3 Geo. c. 2, 5 Gco. c. 5.

750. Note

[257:]

Offences: Due Juftice. | Penalties)

reo. Note alfo the faid Ad 12 Ame, as to Soldiers deferting. (Vide Nº 246, 247.) is further re-enforced by faid Stat. I Geo. c. 34. G a 2. 5 Geo. 6. 5.

ing their Clothes, &c. | Stat. 3 Geo. c. 2.

es.

le-

ng

nd

rts.

go ers.

ers.

ti-

ur

th-

27.

Tu-

ord To-

ve

Be-

rend

ide

is

34.

ote

751. Concealing De-1 Forfeit 5 l. by Diletters, or Buying on fress to the Informer Receiving Arms, Sec. and the Officer to from them, or Chang- whom he belong'd.

5 Geo c. 5.

752. No Officer to break any House to fearch for a Deferter without one Juftice's Warrant.

Forfeiture 201 Stat. 3 Geo. c. 2.

4 G.O. C. 4. 5 Geo. c. 5.

753 Touching such | Bur the Penalties as perfwade Soldiers are to be fued for in to defert, and Papifts the King's Courts at ...

See Stat. 1 Geo. c.47. By 4 Geo. c. 4,

Justice_

754. Persons per- | Commitment to the mitting themselves to House of Correction' be falfy Mastered, on for 10 Days, and if a Certificate thereof by Horfeman; the Horfe the Commiffary of the forfeited to the Ih-Multers or Chief Ms former, if furnished gistrate to the next by the Owner, if nor, 20 % and to be taken N.S.

[258]

Offences. Die Juffice. | Penalties. Two Witneffes, for a Lifted Soldier. Stat. 2 Ges. c. 2.

755. Mufter Rolls to be allow'd on Oath before one Justice, and to be examined by him. Stat. 4 Georel 43 minuma

it et a giGeore. grigud to are So that now no Justice is obliged to be prefent at Mufterson - grad no m de m

756. Persons aggrieved by Quartering Sol. diers, may, on Complaint, be relieved by one Tuffice. at result) of results

Stat. 3 Geo. c. 2011 5 Gpo. c. 5.

taking Money to ex- above 5 1. Distress and cuse any from Quer- Sale by one Justice's sering Seldiers, or Vic- Warrant to fome otuallers, &c. refusing ther Constable of that so receive Soldiers.

One Witness.

757. Conftables, &c. | Not under 40 s. or County or Overfeers, Confession or Oath. to be paid the Over-One Witness. Stat. 5 Geo. c. 5. Seers for the Poor's use of the Place.

Ca N

12

en

p

tur

De

ife

Pla We

of

741

any

the

7 mat

Wi

he .

Supr

5

758. May command Constables, cre. to give Account in Writing of Officers and Soldiers billetted, and on whom, with the Streets and Signs where, the better to punish Abuses in billetting, &c.

Stat. 5 Ger. c. 5-

[259]

Offences | Two Juftices. | Penalties.

759. Onfablesnot | Forfeit not more 12 Ann. Seff. 2 c. 4. reenacted by I Geo. c. 3. c Geo. 6. 5.

ries.

lier.

be

one

10

and.

ce's

0-

bat.

ers,

or-

ule

to

di-

ers

fes.

no.

providing than 40 s. nor lefs. Carriages, &c. as ante than 20 s.to the Poor, No 481. and the Star. by Diffress and Sale.

Vide Nº 779. 782.

760. May (where Felons are transported) appoint what Sums shall be paid to their Owners, in order to free them, for their Re-

Stat. 4 Geo. c. 11.

of the Tower, or St. James's, or 2 Miles of any the Magazines of the Crown.

761. May Examine | And commit fuch : Dealers in Gunpowder as refuse to be exaif 600 1, is kept in any mined to the County-Place within London or Gaol without Bail, Westminster, or 3 Miles | till be conform, &c.

Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 26.

762. If on Exami- May cause him to spra.

5 Geo. 6. 25.

mation, or Oath of 2 remove it, and if he Witnesses it appears does not within 24 he has more than, Os., Hours, he forfeits 200. for every 100 Pound to any that fues with in 6 Months

763. May

[260]

Offences. | Ewo Juftices. | Penalties.

Storehouse for Gunpowder, and to break o- | pen Doors, if occasion.

763. May order | Opposers hereof Search in the Day- forfeit 5 l. to any that time to be of any fues within 6 Months.

70

givi Con

and

bour

ers,

76

Nº Mon

ferin cour

to lie fix M

Via

770

771

ing 3

tice b

to fco

pen D

pays.

1 G

772

1 Day

And if more than 600 1. be found, to cause it to be remov'd at the Owner's Charge,

to be levy'd on his Goods, &c.

764. None to car- On Forfeiture of ry thro' London, West- all the Gunpowder on minster, &c. above 20 Conviction before 2 hundred Pounds of Justices. Gunpowder at a time, and to be in covered. Carriages, and Barrels close jointed and hoop'd, and cafed with Canvas or Leather.

Stat. 5 Geo. e. 26.

to established a re-

765. Highways. To nominate Surveyors, as ante Nº 410. and to give 10 Days Notice to the Confrables and Surveyors.

18 4 W. & Mic. 12. 4. 010114 13Geo. 200 # 20 160 19a 1

766 Surveyers not | Forfeit 40 s. de. presenting Defaults, or ut ibid. neglecting, Oc. as Stat. 1 Geo c. 52. Nº 295. & 420.

767 Sur-

For.

261 Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties giving account of the Stat. 1 Geo. c. 52. Condition of Ways, and of those who are 768. Surveyors in Forfeit 5 1. per idem. Nº 419: misapplying Stat. Moneys. 760. Persons fuf. Forfeit 12 d. per fering the Soil of Load per idem. Star. to lie in the Highway. fix Months. Vide Nº 415. 770. And if it lies | Not exceeding 5 1

es.

of at

IS.

to

e;

of n

2-

rs,

ce

· c.

200

Days after Notice. nor less than 20 s. per lidem Stat. no fin al

771. And negle&. pen Ditches near High- ing the Ways. pays. and and 1 Geo. c. 52.

21 6 d. for every ing 30 Days after No- 8 Yards of Ditching. tice by the Surveyors by Diffress and Sale, to fcour and keep o- and apply'd to amend-

772. Highways in Scotland. Kide Stat: 5 Ges. c. 20.

7.73. May

1 262 I

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Persons to appear at fault to the Sessions, a Day and Place to and if he does not take the Oaths, (as then take the Oaths, Nº 453.) And on his Name to be pro-Oath made that the claimed, and he ta-Summons was left at ken as a Popish Recuhis House, and the fant Convict, and this

773. May fummon | To certify the De. Party not appearing. | certified into Chan-Stat. 1 Geo. s. 15. | cery.

not

No

now any

77

men.

Live

Diffi

79 CICCL

Wan

or Pi

the E

Sta

780

compe

Juffice

and he

774. Two Juffices, with the Ouffer Retale. rum and Clerk of the Peace (Querum unus the Clerk of the Peace) to enrol within 6 Months Deeds of Sale of Lands by Papiffs, &c. refuling to take the Oaths.

Star. 3 Geo. c. 18.

775. May authorize the Church-wardens or Overfeers of Per, where any Wife, Child, Ge. is left on the Parifh, to feize fo much of the Husband, Father or Mother's Goods, Chattels, Rents, &c. as may discharge the Parish, and provide for fuch Wife, Child, Oa.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 8. Vide Poft. Nº 801.

776. Of Effen are a Querum of 12 Commiffioners to put in Execution the Stat. 90 10 W. 3. & 5 Geo. c. 13. for making the River Navigable from Colchefter to Wivenboo.

Ships, &c. Vide Weck, Nº 792.

777. No

[264]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

777. No Mufter of Soldiers in Weftminfter or suthwark, but in prefence of two Judices, not Officers of the Army, unless on 48 Hours Notice they refuse to attend.

State 1 Geo. e. 3 & 43.ms sargrado

Time, (Fid the Rams, ... Ger ift. On the Penalties ante No 479 508

But fee ante No 755. That Mufter-Rolls may now be allow'd by one Justice only, without any being present at such Musters.

178. To impower Conflables, Tything men, Ce. to quarter Soldiers in Irans, Alchonfes Livery-Stables, Houses felling Brandy, except Distillers, and not on private Houses.

299 Contables not | Forfeit not less than executing the Juftices 20 s. nor more than Warranty as Nº 48 no 40 si to the Poot, to or Perfons hindring be determin'd by two the Execution.

Stat. 3 Geo. c. 2.

ties.

De.

ons,

not

sths.

oro.

ta.

cu-

this

an-

ule-

the

oths

re-

lens

ild.

h of

ods,

the

60.

om-

90

וושי

No

5 Geo. c. 5-

Justices, and levied by Diffrefs, &c.

780. Military Officers quartering Soldiers, or compelling Civil Magistrates fo to do; two Juffices to cerrify it to the Judge Advocate, Same account and he to the Court Marrial.

12 Ann. Seff. 2 6.4.

3 Geo c. 3. Vida the Penalties Nº 478.

781. Mi

[264]

Offences. | Cina Juffices. | Penalties

781. Military Officers | Forfeit Lon Proof forcing Carriages to before two Juftices, Journey, or not diff their Pay. Time, (Vide the Rates | Geo c. 4. ibid.) or fuffering any Grove sel contride therein mot har of same sal tal Sick, or forcing Conto provide Saddle-Horfes from the Ownvery brables, Houles billing Brandy, excepts

Offer

Trial rial w

Sta

78

soldie

Judg

78 Tithes

mon

or in dire &

78

boure

mixin

ring,

Leave

to ref

maki there

ly fel

Or

78

Speci

fearch

. 782. Note, The Treasurer of the County is to pay Conflables what they lay out above the Rates in the Acts; and the Seffions may raife Money for it as for County Gaels and Bridges. binintrateb ad gnirbaid enoba ? is

yd boivel bas a 3 Geof c. 2. ine Execution. Vide Nº 759.779. Qu. 4 Gen. & 4.... 5 Geo. c. 5.

refuling to deliver up the Conviction be afto the Civil Magistrate firmed at next Sessions, Soldiers acculed of and a Certificate there-Capital Crimes or Vio- of fent to the Judgelences, or not affifting Advocate, and he cer-

783 Military Officers | To be cashiered, if or proceeding to a Martial.

Trial

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties. Trial by Court Marial within 8 Days. Stat. 5 Geo. c. 5.

lties.

roof

ices.

t of

intyove

may)

and

, if

af-

ons, erege-

er--Jan

rial

784. Note, The Justices Power to discharge sildiers arrefted is now transferred to the Judges by 5 Geo. c. 5.

785. If not Patrons or interested in the Tithes, two Justices are on Complaint to summon Quakers, and determine on Appearance, or in Default hear the Complaint, or order, as directed by Stat. 7 8 W. 3.

Vide Nº 430. Stat. 1 Geo. c. 7.

786. Servants, La- | Commitment Leaves, Hop Leaves &cc. to refemble Tobacco, or making a Mixture thereof, or knowingly felling the fame. One Wirnels.

bourers, &c. cutting, Gaol not exceeding mixing, manufactu- fix Months, and hard ring, &c. Walnut tree | Labour.

Leaves.

787. May grant at To fecure them at Special Warrant to the King's Coft till fearch after fuch the Cause of Seizure

[266]

Offer

A&

conv

Can't

Stat.

79

79

12 A

Enfor

Denge.

ed, e

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties. |
Leaves, and if seized be determined by the within 6 Miles of any next Sessions.

Stat. 1 Gen. c. 48.

Note, The Stat. 12 Ann. is continued du-

By Stat. 5 Geo. c. 7.

788 Transportation. Vide Felons ante. And Note, Two Justices may allow of Contracts by Persons above fifteen, and under twenty-one, for serving in the Plantations for eight Years (Vide Post. N° 807.)

Stat. 4 Gen. 6. 11.

of the Parish where Timber Trees, Fruitaires, or other Trees are maliciously cut, barked, defaced, &c. may cause Offenders to be apprehended, and on Conviction commit them to the House of Correction for three Months, to be whipt once a Month in the next Market-Town on a Market-Day, between eleven and two, and not discharged till Security for their Good Behaviour for two Years.

Stat. 1 Geo c. 48.

[267]

ties.

the

du.

And

afts

ntyight

tant

uit-

ark. be

mit ree in ay,

rg.

out

hen

obol

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. 790. When Wood is maliciously cut, spoiled, de the Party damnified shall recover Damages and Cofts against the Parish, as the Act 13 Ed. 1. directs, if the Parish do not convict them within fix Months, and they cin't be found Idem Stat. And by the fame Stat. Burning of Wood, underwood Coppiess &c. is Felony.

701. Ways. Vide Highways onte and Seavengers Poft. Woollen. Vide Cloth.

791. Wreck. Ships ftranded, &c. The A& 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 18. ante Nº 477. 497, 498. Enforced and made perpetual by 4 Geo. c. 12.

field Goods, deather found on Year.

Meri, and Sarrey to appoint Places holler.

ceeding a Acres in a Phon for eaching Wire. boules and if the Land owners defined tud a namer on Thress and or amount U hoes of another part of the Secretary of a second second

sgr. Comments Tax Soffors

of the Birner or to which and we

2 of Clergy to the American Plantacing van Y cold and December in a vingly in

the specient Plemanns

the bar a bross the self-

793. Bat-

T 268 7

Offe

Jud

ami

ceed Ow

ceiv ranc

in I

75

Civi

Eccl

Hea Serj

Cou neys

praé

are

to t

the

or e

at H

S

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties. 793. DUttens and Buttenholes, ante Nº 727. An Appeal lies to the Seffions, their Award to be final, and may give Costs. Stat. 4 Geo. 6 7.

794 Cloth. The Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. ante Nº 710. continued and enforced by 1 Gen. esp. 17.

795. Diffenters. The Acts of 10 Ann. c. 2, in part, and 12 Ann. cap. Excluding them from Offices, repealed by 5 Geo: c. 4. But Magi. strates present at Meetings with the Infignia; or Habits of Office, are difabled, &c.

706. May fend Felons there convided, and excluded Clergy to the American Plantations for feven Years, and Receivers knowingly of Roln Goods, &c. for fourteen Years.

Stat. 4 Geo. c. 11.

797. Gunpowd r. The Seffions for Effex, Kent, and Surrey to appoint Places not exceeding a Acres in a Place for erecting Ware. houses, and if the Land-owners disagree, fend Warrants to the Sheriff to return a Jury to enquire the Value : Such Inquisitions to be kept among the Seffions-Records, and their Tudg.

Ities.

727.

their

ante

Geo.

2. in from

lagi.

gnis;

and

tions

y of

Hex,

are.

eree, ury

to

heir

idg.

Du. Seffions. | Penalties ludgment final; to which end they may examine on Oath, and order the Sum not exceeding 30 Years Purchase to be paid the Owner, which if he refuse, they may receive for his Use, and thereon the Inherinace to be vested in the Purchaser.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 26.

Highways. Vide Post. Scavengers:

798. Defaults in not taking the Oaths, as . in Nº 773. to be certified to the Sessions.

Stat. 1 Geo. 6. 15.

799. All Officers, Military, Civil or Ecclefiaftical Persons. Heads of Colleges, &c. Serjeants at Law, Counsellors. Attorneys, Sollicitors, Oc. the Quarter-Seffions, or one of the Courts at Weftminfter.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 15. 1 800. A

Negleding, are difabled to execute any Offices or Imployments, or to fue any Action, or be a Guardian, Executor or Administrator, not capapractifing in Courts, ble of any Legacy, or are within a Months Voting for a Member to take the Oaths at to Parliament, and to forfeit 500 1.

[270]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

ving an Estate in simple of his Land, not Lands, and not taking registred or fraudu-the Oaths at the Quar- lently registred, and ter-Seffions, or Courts the full Value of o. at Westminster, or in ther Lands whereof Default thereof not he has not the Feeentring his Name and fimple. Lands, what Estate he Two Thirds thereof has in them, the year- to the Crown, and the ly Rent, Se. within other to any Protes. fix Months, and not tant that will fue. fubscribing fuch Regiftry, in Presence of two Justices in open Seffions.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 55.

800. A Papif ha- Forfeits the Fee.

801. Poor. The Warrant of two Justices ante Nº 775. if confirm'd at next Seffions. the Seffions may order the Church wardens or Overfeers to fell the Goods, &c. or receive the Rents, de as shall be necessary to discharge the Parish, &c. and they to account at the Seffions for what Money they receive.

802. Sellions may appoint Scavengers, and order the repairing and cleanling the Streets in any City or Market-Town, and may appoint Persons to make Assessments on Own-

Offene ers an , not he Ct n eig arve be f

> 803. Duarte ighma annot han t use A hat 1 ays V iling

> > Note, put tes re

cuse Law

804. ary ng P Schar c. gu

9 OF H

271

ties.

Fee.

not

du-

and

0-

reof

Pec.

eof

the

tel.

ces

ns,

Or

the

rge he

nd

ets

p-

n-

ers

Offences. | Du. Seftions. | Penaleies. ns and Occupiers of Lands and Houles equal. not exceeding 6 d. in the Pound to defray he Charges of fuch Scavengers; to be levied n eight Days, by Distress and Sale. And prveyors neglecting their Duty, forfeit 40 s. be fo levied, &c.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 52.

803. On the Surveyors Application to the purter-Sessions, if the Justices there find the ighways, &c. fo far out of Order that they annot be repaired without a farther Power an the Laws have appointed, they may use Assessments to be made not exceeding hat limited by 3 & 4 W. & M. tho' the fix ays Work have (not) been performed. But iling Money by fuch Affestments not to cuse the working of Teams or Labourers Law appointed to work, &c.

Stat. 1 Ges. c. 52. Note, The Justices of Corporations, &c. are put in Execution this and all former States relating to Highways.

c. quartering Soldi | abled and cathired. er ion Complaint | Stat 3 Geo. 6 2.

804. (Soldiers.) Mi- The Sessions may ary Officers recei- certify what is due. ng Pay, are first to which, if not paid, the charge Innkeepers, Officer is to be dif-

Stat.

[272]

offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penaltie and Oath of two Wit- | Stat. 5 Geo. c. 5. peffes at the next Seffions.

805 Note, The Sessions may raise Mone to pay Constables what laid out for soldie Carriages, &c. as once No 782.

806. May reverse the Judgment of two Judgment

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3 c. 34.

807. Transportation. Contracts to be set to the Plantations, as ante N° 788. to be ce tissed to the next general Quarter-Session and there registered without Fee.

Stat. 4 Geo c. 11.

808. Quarter Sessions may hear and determine Offences in maliciously cutting, baring, or defacing of Trees, &c. as ante N° 78.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 48.

Woollen-Manufasture. Vide Cloth and Clothiers

FINIS:

E. S. 11./11

Mone

vo Ji but oft th

e ce

biers

dete bar 78